

Songs Fo God

Psalms

Book Numba One

1

(Songs 1–41)

*You Get Um Right Wit God,
Can Stay Good Inside*

- ¹ Da peopo stay good inside
 Wen dey live lidis:
 Dey no lissen da guys dat broke
 Da Rules from God,
 Wen dose guys tell um wass good fo do.
 An dey no hang out wit da peopo
 Dat do bad tings,
 An dey no sit down fo talk story
 Wit da guys
 Dat ack jalike dey mo betta
 Den erybody!
- ² Dose guys dat not like da bad guys,
 Dey stay good inside,
 Cuz dey follow da Rules
 From Da One In Charge.
 Day time o nite time,
 Dey read da Rules
 From Da One In Charge,
 An tink bout um plenny.
- ³ ✧ Dat kine peopo, dey jalike da trees
 Dat peopo plant nea da watta ditch,

✧ **1:3** 1:3: Jer 17:8

An ery year da tree give fruits
 Da right time
 An da leafs no come all dry
 an fall down.
 Eryting dose peopo do,
 Come out good fo dem.

⁴ Da guys dat broke da Rules from God,
 Dey not like God peopo.
 Dey jalike da junks from da wheat
 Dat da wind blow all ova da place.

⁵ Dass why da peopo
 Dat broke da Rules from God
 Goin come wipe out
 Wen dey go in front God da judge.
 Da peopo dat do bad tings,
 God goin throw dem out
 Wen da peopo dat get um right
 Wit God come togedda.

⁶ Cuz Da peopo dat stay right
 Wit Da One In Charge,
 He know wat dey stay do.
 But Bummahs fo da peopo
 Dat broke his Rules!

2

*(Matthew 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luke 3:22; 9:35;
 Jesus Guys 4:25-26; 13:33; Hebrews 1:5; 5:5; 2
 Peter 1:17; Jesus Show 2:26-27)*

¹ How come da diffren nations
 Make secret kine plan?!

An how come da diffren peopos
 Tink plenny—but ony wase time?!

² Get king guys all ova da world stan up

An tell wat dey goin do.
 Da leada guys come togedda fo talk
 Agains Da One In Charge
 An agains da spesho guy
 He pick fo come king!

³ Dey tell:
 “Eh! God wen tie up us guys
 Wit yoke straps,
 But we go broke um!
 He tie us wit ropes,
 But we get rid a dem!”

⁴ Da One In Charge, dat sit on top his throne
 inside da sky,
 He ony laugh!
 Da Boss Up Dea, he make fun a dem!

⁵ But den, he talk to dem,
 Cuz he huhu.
 He goin get real mad,
 An make dem real sked.
 Dis wat he goin tell:

⁶ “No matta wat you guys tink,
 I awready wen give
 My king guy da powa
 Fo stay in charge fo me!
 He da king on top Zion Hill,
 Jerusalem town,
 On top da mountain
 Dass spesho fo me!”

⁷ ✧Dat king, he tell:
 “I goin tell wat Da One In Charge

✧ 2:7 2:7: JGuys 13:33; Heb 1:5; 5:5

Wen tell gotta happen.
 He tell me dis:
 'You, you my boy.
 An today, I tell dat I yoa faddah.
 8 You ony gotta aks,
 An I goin give you
 All da diffren peopos
 Fo be yoa property.
 Da whole world, dass goin be
 Yoa land.
 9 ✧ You goin smash um wit one iron bar,
 An bus um up
 Jalike dey ony clay pots.' "

10 Az why, you odda king guys, wise up!
 You leada guys hea inside da world,
 Lissen wat God tell you fo do,
 An do um!

11 Work fo Da One In Charge,
 Real serious kine!
 Stay sore inside, stay sked an shaking!

12 Go down in front da king
 An show respeck.
 Cuz if you guys no like do dis,
 Watch out!
 Cuz if you make him come huhu
 Even litto bit,
 Right den an dea, you guys
 Goin come wipe out,
 Cuz he come huhu real quick!
 But all da peopo dat let God
 Take kea dem,

✧ 2:9 2:9: JShow 2:26-27; 12:5; 19:15

Dey stay good inside.

3

God Get His Peopo Outa Trouble

One David kine song fo no foget
da time he run away from his boy Absalom

¹ Eh God! Get real plenny peopo dat stay agains
me!

Get choke peopo dat attack me.

² Plenny peopo tell dis bout me:

“No way God goin get dat guy
Outa trouble!”

(Time out fo da music.)

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

You, jalike one shield aroun me,

Dat no let me get hurt.

You da one dat make me come awesome

You put me back on top my throne.

⁴ I wen yell to Da One In Charge

Fo help me.

He hear me up dea

On top da mountain

Dat stay spesho fo him,

An he help me.

(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ I wen lay down an go sleep,

An nex morning I wake up,

Cuz Da One In Charge,

He take kea me.

⁶ No matta get ten tousan army guys

Dat come agains me from all ova,

I no sked.

⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You gotta do someting!
 Eh, you my God! Get me outa trouble!
 All da guys dat stay agains me,
 Slap dea head!
 Da peopo dat do bad tings,
 Punch dea face!
⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You da One
 Dat get me outa trouble.
 I like you do good tings
 Fo all yoa peopo!

(Time out fo da music.)

4

Trus Da One In Charge Fo Erying

One David kine song fo da main music guy
 sing um wit da string kine instruments

¹ Eh God! You da one dat tell,
 I no mo da blame fo wat I wen do!
 Wen I yell fo you help me,
 Lissen an do someting!
 Wen I presha out,
 Do good fo me an take away da presha!
 Show me how you give me chance,
 An lissen wen I pray!

² All you importan guys,
 How long you goin tell peopo
 Fo no respeck me
 An make me come shame, aah?!
 How long you guys goin tell

Bad kine stuff bout me, aah?!
 How long you guys goin bulai peopo, aah?!
 (Time out fo da music.)

³ You guys gotta know dis:
 Da One In Charge, he make spesho kine
 To da guys dat stay tight wit him.
 He make um come his guys fo real kine.
 Wen I yell fo Da One In Charge help me, he
 lissen!

⁴ ☆ So, good you guys stay sked an shaking,
 Cuz den you no goin do bad kine stuff.
 Go lay down on top yoa bed,
 An tink plenny bout all dis,
 An shut yoa mout.
 (Time out fo da music.)

⁵ Den, go make um right wit God
 An make da right kine sacrifice fo him.
 Trus Da One In Charge.

⁶ Get plenny peopo dat tell,
 “Eh, us guys like see good kine stuff happen
 to us guys!”
 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Smile nice kine to us
 guys
 Fo us know you like us!

⁷ You make me stay good inside wen you smile
 nice kine,
 Mo betta den peopo stay inside,
 Wen dea fields get plenny wheat an plenny
 grape.

8 I know fo shua I can lay down an go sleep,
 An eryting goin go good fo me.
 Az cuz you, Da One In Charge, you da ony one
 Dat make me live
 So dat notting bad goin happen to me.

5

God, Take Kea Me!

Fo da main music guy, one David kine Song Fo
 God fo sing um wit flutes

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Try lissen wat I goin
 tell.

Try tink how come I stay moan.

² I yell fo you help me, so lissen up!

You, you my king an my God.

You da one I stay pray to.

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Morning time,

Try lissen wat I gotta tell.

Ery day morning time,

I make one lis a all da tings I like tell you,

An I tell you, den I wait.

⁴ You da kine God dat no stay good inside

Wen peopo no do wat stay right.

You no let peopo dat do wass bad, stay wit
 you.

⁵ Da kine peopo dat talk big

Dat dey da greates

No can stan in front you.

You hate all da peopo dat stay do

Bad kine stuff.

⁶ Da guys dat bulai peopo,

You goin wipe dem out bumbye.

Da kine guys dat like go kill peopo,
 O da ones dat nobody can trus,
 Fo you, Da One In Charge, dey pilau.

⁷ But me, I go inside yoa house,
 Cuz you erytime stay tight wit yoa peopo.
 I go down an show you choke respeck
 Inside da Temple dat stay spesho fo you.

⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Cuz you do da right ting erytime,
 Show me da way fo go!
 Cuz get plenny peopo dat stay agains me,
 Make um fo me do eryting da way you like.

⁹ ☆ Dem guys, no can trus wat come outa dea
 mout.
 Inside, dey ony like wipe out peopo.
 Dey talk nice kine,
 But ony fo bulai you.
 You lissen wat dey tell,
 Jalike you goin fall down
 Inside one open grave an mahke.

¹⁰ Eh God! You da judge!
 So tell dem guys dat you gotta punish dem.
 Da tings dey make plan fo do,
 Make dose same tings wipe dem out.
 Throw um out, cuz dey go agains you!

¹¹ But fo all da peopo dat go by you
 Fo you hide dem from da peopo dat come
 agains dem,
 Make dem stay good inside!

☆ **5:9** 5:9: Rome 3:13-18

Dey goin yell all da time cuz dey stay real good
inside!

You goin make shua nobody hurt dem.

Erybody dat get love an aloha fo you

Cuz dey know wat kine god you,

Make dem feel good inside cuz dey stay tight
wit you!

¹² Eh! You Da One In Charge! Dis fo shua:

Anybody dat stay do da right ting,

You make um so eryting go good fo dem.

All aroun dem you make good tings happen

Jalike you put one shield aroun dem

Fo notting hurt dem.

6

Help Me Wen I Sick

Fo da main music guy, one David kine song fo
sing um wit da eight-string harp

¹ ✧ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

No scold me wen you stay huhu!

No punish me wen you stay mad!

² Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Be good to me, cuz my body stay weak!

Make my body come good,

Cuz I sked an shaking all ova.

³ I all bus up inside,

Cuz I sked plenny.

Eh! You Da One In Charge! How long goin
be lidis?!

⁴ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Change yoa mind! No let me mahke!
You erytime stay tight wit yoa peopo,
So get me outa dis trouble!

⁵ You know, da mahke peopo no can tink bout
you no moa.
Inside da Mahke Peopo Place, no mo nobody
tell good tings bout you.

⁶ I stay tired cuz I stay moan all da time.
Ery nite, I cry till da bed all wet.
My pillow wet cuz I stay crying.

⁷ Cuz I get plenny trouble,
My eyes look tired an come weak.
Cuz a all da peopo dat stay agains me,
My eyes no stay strong no moa.

⁸ ✧Eh! All you guys dat do real bad kine stuff!
Beat it awready!
Cuz Da One In Charge, he wen hear me cry.

⁹ Da One In Charge, wen I aks him
Fo be good to me, he lissen.
Wen I pray to him, he tell, "Okay."

¹⁰ All da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey goin come shame an sked outa dea
mind!
Cuz dey real shame,
Dey goin run away quick.

✧ **6:8** 6:8: Matt 7:23; Luke 13:27

7

God, Be Da Judge Fo Me!

One David kine Song Fo God. He sing um fo tell
Da One In Charge bout Cush from da Benjamin
ohana.

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You my God.
I need fo you proteck me!

Cuz get guys afta me dat like kill me!
Get me outa dis!

² If you no do dis,
Dey goin rip me up an kill me, jalike one lion
Dat drag me some place nobody can get me
out.

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You my God!
If fo real I wen go do dis—
If I wen do dis bad kine stuff,

⁴ O if I wen go set up my fren
So someting bad happen to him,
O if I rip off somebody dat give me hard time,
Jus cuz I like do um—

⁵ If dass wat I wen do,
Den okay fo da guys dat stay agains me
Chase me an catch me.
Okay fo dem poun me on top da groun an kill me
An leave my mahke body on top da dirt.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁶ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Do someting!
Get mad an stan up fo fight!
Da guys dat stay agains me,
Dey all huhu, so go afta dem!
Do someting fo help me,

- You da judge dat tell wass right!
 7 Make all da diffren peopos come togedda aroun
 you.
 Same ting jalike befo time,
 Try sit on top yoa throne, up ova dem.
- 8 Eh! Da One In Charge, you da judge fo all da
 diffren peopos
 Kay den, Da One In Charge, show dat I stay
 right wit you,
 Cuz nobody can poin finga me.
 You, da Mos Importan One!
- 9 ✧ Cuz you da God dat do wass right erytime,
 An tes wat peopo tink
 An judge how dey stay inside.
 Make da peopo dat stay do bad tings,
 Fo no do um no moa!
 Make da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 Come strong an solid.
- 10 God, he take kea me, jalike one shield,
 Da peopo dat do da right ting erytime,
 He get dem outa trouble.
- 11 God, erytime he da kine judge
 Dat judge da right way,
 Az why he get mad ery day
 Cuz a da bad kine stuff peopo do.
- 12 If somebody no change dea mind
 An no pau do wat dey not suppose to do,
 Den, God goin make his sword sharp
 An make ready fo shoot his arrows,
- 13 God goin make ready da tings he use fo kill,

An he goin light his fire arrows.

14 You know wat? Da bad kine peopo,
Dey jalike wen one wahine come hapai,
Den go born da bebe.

Dey tink how fo do bad tings,
An tink how fo make trouble happen,
Den dey go bulai peopo.

15 Dey dig one big hole fo trap peopo,
An make um plenny deep,
But dey da one goin fall down
Inside da trap dey wen put.

16 All da trouble dey make,
Goin come back to dem an make um suffa.
Cuz dey bus up odda peopo,
God goin bus dem up.

17 I goin tell erybody dat Da One In Charge, he da
bestes
Cuz he do da right ting erytime!
I goin sing so peopo know wat kine god him,
Da One In Charge, da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods!

8

Da Awesome God Make Peopo Importan

Fo da main music guy. Sing um wit da kine harp
dey make Gat town. One David kine song.

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You oua Boss!
All ova da world, peopo know wat kine god
you,
Dat you stay awesome!
You make da sky

Fo show you da bestes!
 2 ✧ Even da tings dat come
 Outa da mout a kids an small bebes,
 You use dat!
 You show you get da powa
 Fo handle da peopo dat stay agains you
 An hate you
 An like pay you back.

3 Yoa sky, weneva I tink bout um
 An see da tings up dea dat you wen make wit
 yoa hands,
 Da moon an da stars dat you wen put dea,
 4 ✧ I tink lidis:
 Us peopo, how come you no foget us?!
 Us guys, how come you even kea bout us?!
 5 Cuz da way you wen make to erybody,
 Almos like dey God too, aah?
 You wen make us spesho,
 Jalike we kings.

6 ✧ You wen put us peopo in charge a da tings
 you wen make,
 You wen make us take kea eryting,

7 Da sheeps an da cows,
 Da wild kine animals, eryting—

8 Da birds dat fly in da sky,
 An da fish dat swim in da watta,
 Eryting dat swim da ocean currents.

9 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You oua Boss!
 All ova da world, peopo know wat kine god
 you,

✧ **8:2** 8:2: Matt 21:16 ✧ **8:4** 8:4: Job 7:17-18; Songs 144:3; Heb 2:6-8 ✧ **8:6** 8:6: 1Cor 15:27; Efes 1:22; Heb 2:8

Dat you stay awesome!

9

God Judge Da Right Way (Jesus Guys 7:31)

One David kine Song Fo God fo da main music
guy use wit da tune "His Boy Mahke"

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! I goin tell good tings
bout you

From deep inside me.

I like tell all bout all da awesome tings you
do.

² I like dance an sing cuz I stay tight wit you.

I like tell good tings bout you

Cuz I know who you:

Da God Dass Mo Importan Den All Da Odda
Gods.

³ Da guys dat stay agains me,

Dey turn aroun.

Wen dey come in front you,

Dey trip an fall down,

An dey come wipe out.

⁴ Az cuz you judge me awready

An tell dat no mo notting wrong wit me.

You sit on top yoa throne, cuz you da Judge.

You tell, I get um right wit you,

An you do wat stay right erytime.

⁵ You tell da diffren peopos dat donno you,

Dat you had it awready wit wat dey stay do.

You wipe out da peopo dat do bad kine stuff.

You make erybody foget who dem, foeva.

⁶ Dass why, da peopo dat stay agains me,

Dey all come wipe out.
Dea place fo live, gone awready,
An no goin come back.
You bus up dea towns,
An nobody even rememba dea name.

⁷ But Da One In Charge, he stay da king foeva.
He make his throne, da place fo judge da
peopo.

⁸ He da Judge dat erytime do wass right
Wit da diffren peopos all ova da world.
He make shua da right ting happen
Fo da diffren peopos.

⁹ Az why Da One In Charge, he jalike one place
Wea da peopo dat get plenny presha can go
hide
Any time dey get trouble.

¹⁰ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Da peopo dat know
wat kine god you,
Dey trus you,
Cuz you no bag
From da peopo dat aks you fo help um.

¹¹ Sing one song fo Da One In Charge,
Da king dat stay live on top Mount Zion!
Go by all da peopos,
Make shua dey know da tings he do.

¹² Wen peopo dat suffa but no can do notting
Yell to Da One In Charge fo help,
He lissen, an he no foget.

Dass why he go afta da ones dat kill his
peopo.

- 13 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Give me chance!
Look how da guys dat stay agains me make
me suffa!
Bring me back up from da Mahke Peopo
Place!
- 14 So wen I go back Zion Town,
I goin tell bout all da awesome tings you do!
I goin show dat I stay good inside
Cuz you wen get me outa trouble.
- 15 All da diffren peopos, dey fall down
Inside da same hole dey wen dig.
Da same net dey wen hide
Catch dea own feets.
- 16 Da One In Charge, he let peopo know him.
An he tell who do da right ting
An who no do da right ting.
Da peopo dat do bad tings,
Da tings dey stay do goin make trouble fo
dem.

(Time out fo da music.)

- 17 All da peopo dat do bad tings,
I like dem go way to da Mahke Peopo Place,
All da diffren peopos dat ack jalike God no
matta!
- 18 Nobody tink bout da peopo dat no mo notting.
But no goin be lidat foeva.
Da peopo dat not importan trus
Dat bumbye, God goin help dem,
An no mo nobody goin take dat away from
dem.

19 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Do wat you gotta do!

Da peopo dat you judge, no let um win!
Bring da diffren peopos dat donno you in front
you,
An judge um.

20 Eh! You Da One In Charge! All da diffren
peopos dat donno you,
Make um come real sked.
Let um know, dey ony peopo,
Dey not God.

(Time out fo da music.)

10

God Da Judge Goin Do Da Right Ting

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge! How come you no
stay close to me?!

How come, weneva tings come bad, you stay
hide?!

2 Da guys dat do wass wrong,
An get big head bout dat,

Dey go afta da peopo
Dat stay pooa.

I like fo da bad tings dey plan fo do,
Happen to dem!

3 Cuz dem bad guys talk big
Bout da bad tings dey like do.

Dey talk real good
Bout da ones dat take stuff away from odda
peopo,

Same time, dey talk pilau bout Da One In Charge,
Jalike he no mean notting.

4 Dese big head guys,
 Dey no like know God.
 All da time dey tink,
 “Weneva us guys make one plan fo do bad
 kine stuff,
 No need tink bout God!”
 5 Dese bad guys, da way dey live,
 Eryting come out good fo dem.
 But wen God judge dem,
 Dey no can undastan
 How come he judge um lidat.
 Dass why dey make fun
 A da peopo dat stay agains dem.
 6 Dem buggahs, dey tink in dea head,
 “Me, I stay solid,
 Notting goin throw me off!
 Me, I not goin get trouble,
 Me, an all my ohana, foevas!”
 7 ✧ Dey put kahuna on top peopo,
 Dey bulai,
 Dey put presha on peopo.
 Dey ony mout, so pilau wat dey tell,
 Dey talk ony bout how fo do bad kine stuff.
 8 Dey hide inside da small towns
 Fo wait fo jump peopo
 Dat neva do notting an kill um.
 Dey look an look
 Fo somebody dat no can fight back.
 9 Jalike one lion hide inside da bushes,
 Dey wait
 Fo grab da peopo dat stay pooa ting,
 Jalike dey catch um wit dea net.

✧ 10:7 10:7: Rome 3:13-18

- 10 Dey strong, an dey jump da peopo
Dat donno wass happening,
An take um down,
An bus um up,
Cuz dey donno how fo fight back.
- 11 Da bad guys, dey tink,
“God, he foget awready!
God look da odda way,
Fo make jalike he neva see notting.”
- 12 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Go fo broke!
Eh God! Bus um up dem bad guys!
No foget da peopo dat stay suffa!
- 13 Eh God! How come da bad guys tink you
notting?!
Dey even tink you no goin pay dem back!
- 14 But you, erytime dey do humbug kine stuff
You see um an make trouble.
You know wass happening fo real kine!
You get da powa fo pay dem back.
Dass why da peopo dat no can fight back
Trus you fo take kea dem.
You da One dat take kea
Da peopo dat no mo faddah o muddah.
- 15 Go take away da powa
Dat da bad peopo get.
Den, wen you pay um back
Fo da bad tings dey do,
You no goin let um go till dey all come wipe
out.
- 16 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You da King foeva!
All da odda peopos dat donno you,

- You goin hemo dem from yoa land foeva!
- 17 But wen da peopo dat suffa
 Like fo you help dem,
 You, Da One In Charge, lissen dem real good.
 You goin make dem come all solid inside.
 You goin hear wat dey tell
 An goin do um.
- 18 Wen da peopo dat no mo muddah an faddah
 yell fo help,
 An da peopo dat da oddas make any kine to,
 You goin stan up fo dem.
 You goin make lidis
 Fo da bad guys in da world
 No make nobody sked no moa!

11

I Stay Trus Da One In Charge

- One David kine song fo da main music guy
- 1 I stay trus Da One In Charge fo no let me get
 hurt.
 So, wassamatta you guys stay tell,
 “Run away from yoa house to da mountains,
 Jalike you one bird dat fly!
 2 Cuz you know wat? Da bad guys, dey make
 ready dea bow fo shoot,
 Dey put dea arrow on top da bow string
 An hide in one dark place fo shoot
 Whoeva get one good heart fo do da right
 ting.
- 3 An us guys dat like do da right ting,
 We no can do notting,
 Cuz da law come poho awready!

Jalike da bad guys wen bus up
 Da foundation undaneat oua house!"
 Dass how you guys talk.

⁴ But Da One In Charge, he stay inside da Temple
 dat stay spesho fo him.
 From da sky, Da One In Charge stay in charge
 a eryting.

He watch wat erybody do.

He check out all da peopo on top da earth.

⁵ Da One In Charge, he look good on da peopo
 dat do wass right,
 An on da peopo dat do real bad kine stuff
 too.

Deep inside, he hate da peopo
 Dat like bus up odda peopo.

⁶ He goin make fire fall down
 On top dose bad kine peopo, jalike was rain.
 He goin punish dem wit burning sulfur an
 hot wind.

⁷ Cuz Da One In Charge, he erytime do wass right,
 An he get love an aloha fo da peopo dat do
 wass right.

Dass why da peopo dat stay do da right ting,
 Dey goin get da right fo live wit him.

12

Da One In Charge

Get Us Guys Outa Trouble!

One David kine Song Fo God. Fo da main music
 guy sing um wit da eight-string harp.

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Try help me!
 Cuz no mo nobody I can trus.

- I no can find nobody dat stay tight wit me!
² Da peopo talk real nice kine
 Fo bulai peopo,
 Dey tell one ting,
 But dey no mean dat.
- ³ I like fo Da One In Charge
 Wipe out all da peopo
 Dat talk real nice kine
 Fo bulai peopo.
 An da peopo dat talk big.
- ⁴ Dey tell, "Cuz us guys talk wit plenny powa,
 Dass how we goin win!
 Cuz we talk nice kine,
 No mo nobody can tell us guys wat fo do!"
- ⁵ But Da One In Charge, dis wat he tell:
 "Get peopo dat like wipe out
 Da peopo dat no mo notting
 An need plenny stuff.
 An get peopo dat need somebody
 Fo take kea dem, an dey moaning.
 Cuz a dat, I goin do someting!
 I goin do wateva I gotta do
 Fo get dem outa trouble,
 Cuz fo shua, dass wat dey like me fo do!"
- ⁶ An you know, wen Da One In Charge make one
 promise,
 Erying he tell, stay right on,
 Jalike da kine silva dey melt seven time
 Fo take out all da junks.
- ⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You goin take kea
 da peopo dat no mo notting,

So dat da bad peopo dat get nowdays no can
hurt um, eva.
⁸ Cuz you know, weneva da peopo make tanta-
ran,
An ack jalike all da pilau kine stuff good fo
do,
Den da no good kine guys
No shame go all ova da place.

13

Pray Wen You Sore Inside

One David kine Song Fo God fo da main music
guy

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You goin bag from
me foeva, o wat?!
You goin stay huhu an look da odda way?!
² I gotta worry bout all dis stuff, o wat?!
An stay sad inside ery day?!
Da guys dat stay agains me,
Erytime dey goin win ova me, o wat?!

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You my God!
Try look wass happening, an do someting fo
me!
Make me come strong one mo time,
Cuz no good I jus mahke!
⁴ No good da guys dat stay agains me
Talk big an tell, "Eh, we wen smash um
good!"
No let dem guys pop off
An dance an sing cuz dey win.

⁵ But me, I stay trus you, you know.

You goin stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy.
 Bumbye you goin get me outa trouble,
 An I goin dance an sing.
 6 Eh! Da One In Charge, I goin sing to you,
 Cuz you do plenny good tings fo me.

14

Peopo Dat Do Bad Kine Stuff

One David kine song fo da main music guy
 1 ✧Da stupid peopo, dey tink
 “No mo God!”
 Dat kine peopo, dey jam up stuff.
 Pilau wat dey do!
 No mo even one a dem dat do good kine
 stuff!

2 Da One In Charge, he look down from da sky
 An see all da peopo.
 Da One In Charge look aroun fo see if get even
 one guy
 Dat undastan stuff fo real kine
 An like know God fo real kine.

3 But no mo dat kine peopo.
 Erybody same same.
 Dey all like go da wrong way
 An come pilau inside,
 No mo even one a dem dat do good kine
 stuffs!

4 Dem guys dat stay do wass wrong,
 How come dey neva learn notting?
 Dey still do wass wrong!

✧ 14:1 14:1: Rome 3:10-18

Easy fo dem eat up my peopo,
 Jalike easy fo dem eat bread.
 An dey no pray to Da One In Charge.

⁵ Cuz you know wat?
 Bumbye, someting goin happen
 Fo make dem guys come real sked.
 Cuz God stay ery place
 Wea get peopo dat stay do wass right.
 An he stay right dea wit dem.

⁶ Weneva da pooa peopo dat no mo powa
 Make plan fo do someting,
 You guys ony make fun a dea plan.
 But Da One In Charge, he goin make shua fo his
 peopo,
 Notting bad goin happen to dem.

⁷ Fo shua! I like God do someting—
 Da God dat stay Mount Zion side—
 Fo get da Israel peopo outa trouble real
 quick!
 Cuz bumbye, wen God make eryting come good
 one mo time fo his peopo,
 Erybody dat come from Jacob goin yell cuz
 dey feel good,
 Dey da Israel ohana, an dey all goin come
 good inside.

15

Wat God Like

One David kine song

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Tell me who get da
 right
 Fo live wit you, in da place you stay.

Who get da right fo stay long time
 On top da mountain dat stay spesho fo you?

² Da One In Charge tell:

“Fo get da right fo stay wit me,
 Dey gotta be da kine peopo
 Dat live so dat nobody can poin finga dem.
 Dey do da right ting erytime.
 Dey tell da trut erytime
 Cuz no mo notting inside dem dey like hide.

³ Dey no talk bad bout odda peopo.
 Dey no do notting fo hurt dea frenz.
 Dey no talk harsh kine to dea neighba guys.

⁴ Dey tink az bad
 Wen peopo do stuff dat God tell no good.
 Dey get respeck
 Fo da peopo dat stay sked a Da One In
 Charge.
 Dey stick erytime
 Wit wat dey wen promise in front God,
 No matta someting bad happen to dem cuz
 a dat.

⁵ Dey no charge extra interes
 Wen dey lend money.
 Dey no take dirty money
 From somebody dat like hurt one guy
 Dat neva do notting bad.”
 Dass wat God tell.
 Dat kine peopo, dey da ones
 Dat goin stan solid foeva!

16

Pray An Trus God

One David kine song

¹ Eh God, no let notting bad happen to me!
I trus you fo proteck me.

² Dis wat I tell Da One In Charge:
“You, you da Boss fo me!

If no was fo you,
No mo notting good happen to me!”

³ Da peopo inside dis land
Dat stay spesho fo God,
Dey awesome!

Dey make me feel good inside
Wen I tink bout um.

⁴ But now, fo da peopo dat like hang out wit dose
gods,

Dey goin suffa mo an mo plenny!

No way I goin go wit dem fo make one sacrifice
An pour blood on top da groun fo dose gods,
I no even goin tell da names
A da gods dey stay tight wit.

⁵ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Da main ting I get
cuz I yoa kid,
I get you!

You, you make good tings happen fo me,
Cuz you stay in charge a eryting dat goin
happen to me.

⁶ Az nice, da stuff you do fo me!
I stay real good inside
Cuz a wat you give me cuz I yoa kid!

7 I goin tell good tings bout Da One In Charge
 Cuz he da One show me how fo live.
 Even nite time, he make me know inside
 Weneva I jam up.

Dass why I goin tell erybody
 Dat he do good tings fo me!

8 I make shua I tink bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he stay in front me foeva.
 No mo notting throw me off,
 Cuz he stay right dea by me.

9 Dass how come, I stay real good inside,
 An I feel inside jalike I throw party!
 Fo shua, wen my body stay res,
 No mo notting bad goin happen to me.

10 ☆Cuz you no goin leave me
 Inside da Mahke Peopo Place.

I stay tight wit you,
 Az why you no goin make me know
 How stay, inside da grave.

11 ☆You, you erytime show me
 Da way fo live fo real kine.

Wen I stay wit you,
 I stay good inside to da max.
 Az nice, cuz I live nea you all da time!

17

One Guy Dat Neva Do Notting Wrong, Pray

One David kine prayer song

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge! I stay tell you
 Fo do da right ting fo me, so try lissen!

I stay yell to you fo help me,
So try lissen real good!

I stay pray to you,
An I no bulai notting.

² You da judge. Az why I like fo you fo see
Dat I do wass right,
An tell erybody
I neva do notting bad.

³ You look inside me,
An you know how I tink.

Nite time, you come by me
Fo tes me

An see if get anyting pilau inside me,
So you know no mo notting wrong.

I make up my mind fo no tink bad kine tings.
No way notting pilau goin come outa my
mout,

⁴ Da way odda peopo ack.

Cuz I lissen wat you tell me fo do,
I watch how da steala guys make
An I watch out fo no make jalike dem.

⁵ Ery place I go, I go jalike how you like me fo go.
No way I goin trip an fall down.

⁶ Eh God, lissen me! I yelling to you fo help
Cuz I know you goin do someting.

Try lissen real good!
An hear wat I tell!

⁷ Try do spesho kine tings fo show yoa peopo
Dat you stay tight wit us guys.

You real strong,
An you get peopo outa trouble

- Weneva dey gotta run away
From da peopo dat make war.
- 8 Try take kea me,
Jalike peopo take kea dea eye fo no get hurt!
Try proteck me,
Jalike da muddah bird put her wing ova da
bebe bird!
- 9 So den da bad kine peopo
Dat like wipe me out, no can.
Get peopo dat stay agains me an like kill me.
Dey come all aroun me.
- 10 Dem guys, dey no mo pity fo nobody.
Dey talk big bout dea life
Jalike dey tink dey God!
- 11 Dey stay come nea me now, all aroun me,
Dey wait fo throw me down on top da groun.
- 12 Dem guys, dey jalike hungry lions dat like rip
me up.
Jalike da young lions hide an wait fo make
one kill.
- 13 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Go afta dem guys!
Face um an throw um down!
No let um get away!
- Use yoa sword,
Fo make shua da bad kine guys no goin hurt
me!
- 14 Eh! Da One In Charge, you real strong!
So get me outa trouble from dat kine peopo!
Da ones dat ony like get plenny stuffs
From inside dis world!
But da ones you get love an aloha fo,
You give dem all da good tings dey like get.

Dea kids an dea grankids,
 Goin get mo plenny still yet!

¹⁵ But me, I goin see you fo real kine
 Cuz I get um right wit you.
 Bumbye, wen I wake up,
 I goin see you right dea wit me,
 An dass goin be enuff fo me!

18

Da King Sing Cuz He Wen Win Da War
(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

Fo da main music guy. David, da guy dat work
 fo Da One In Charge, make da words fo dis song
 fo Da One In Charge, da time he get David outa
 trouble from all da guys dat stay agains him, an
 from King Saul.

¹ David tell: "Eh! You Da One In Charge! I get
 love an aloha fo you!

You da One make me strong!"

² Da One In Charge, he make shua notting bad
 happen to me,
 Jalike he one solid rock mountain an one
 strong wall.

He jalike one big solid rock,
 Fo me go by him fo hide me.

He real strong,
 Jalike he one shield dat no let nobody touch
 me.
 He jalike one big wall.

³ Da One In Charge, he good,
 An az good fo erybody tell dat he good!
 An wen I yell fo him help me,

He da One get me outa trouble
From da peopo dat stay agains me!

⁴ Was jalike peopo tie me up fo kill me.
Jalike da flood come all ova me
An litto mo wipe me out.

⁵ Jalike I all tie up wit ropes
Fo pull me inside da Mahke Peopo Place.
Jalike get trap wea I goin step
Fo kill me.

⁶ Wen me get plenny trouble,
I yell fo my God, Da One In Charge, help me.
Up dea inside God temple inside da sky,
He hear me yell to him.

⁷ Den da groun wen shake cuz a da earthquake,
Undaneat da mountains da foundation stay
shake!
Da foundation wen move one side to da odda
side,
Cuz God come huhu!

⁸ God come huhu,
Jalike smoke come outa his nose.
Jalike fire come outa his mout
Dat burn up stuff.
From him, fire come
Jalike kiawe stay burning.

⁹ God open up da sky
An come down hea.
Undaneat his feets get black storm cloud.

¹⁰ Jalike God fly down, riding
On top one a da awesome tings dat stay alive
an go ery place God go
An stay by his throne,

- Jalike he get wings wit da wind undaneat,
 Fo dive down an grab someting!
- 11 He make eryting aroun him dark fo cova him,
 He put clouds all aroun jalike one tent.
 He make da black rain clouds
 Jalike one straina fo da watta come thru.
- 12 But God so awesome, da strong light in front
 him
 Broke da clouds
 An hail an fire come down jalike da rain.
- 13 Da One In Charge make thunda come outa da
 sky
 Wen he yell wit one big voice.
 Da God Dass Mo Importan Den All Da Odda Gods,
 14 He sen da lightning jalike he shoot arrows,
 He make da peopo dat stay agains him
 Run all ova da place.
 He make da arrows flash plenny times wit
 lightning,
 So da peopo donno wat fo do.
- 15 Da One In Charge tell "Not good, wass happen-
 ing!"
 Den he blow one real hard blas so can see
 da bottom a da ocean,
 An can see da foundation rock wea da earth
 stan.
- 16 From up dea, jalike Da One In Charge put down
 his hand
 An pull me up outa da deep ocean.
 He get me outa trouble.
- 17 Da guys dat stay agains me, dey strong,
 Da guys dat hate me, dey too strong fo me!

- But Da One In Charge get me outa dea.
- 18 Da time I face all kine trouble, dey attack me,
But Da One In Charge, he hold me up fo me
stan up.
- 19 He take me to one open place wea no mo
presha.
Da One In Charge stay good inside wen he
tink bout me,
Az why he get me outa trouble.
- 20 I stay pono wit Da One In Charge,
Dass why he make good to me.
I no do notting bad,
Dass why Da One In Charge pay me back
good kine.
- 21 Cuz I make shua I do eryting da way Da One
In Charge like,
I no go do stuff dat no stay right,
An I no go way from my God.
- 22 I tink bout all da Rules God make,
Wen he tell da tings I gotta do, I no make
deaf ear.
- 23 In front God, no mo nobody can poin finga me,
I make shua I no do notting bad fo him
punish me.
- 24 I stay do wass right,
Dass why Da One In Charge pay me back
good fo dat.
All da time he see me,
Dass why he know I no go do notting bad.
- 25 Eh God! Fo da peopo dat stay tight wit you,
You show um dat you stay tight wit dem too.

Fo da peopo dat stay do da right ting,
You show um dat you stay do da right ting fo
dem.

26 Fo da peopo dat stay pono in front God,
You show um dat you stay pono in front God
too.

But fo da sly buggahs,
You show um dat you mo akamai den dem.

27 Da kine peopo dat get hard time,
You get um outa trouble.

But da peopo dat ack high makamaka,
You shame um in front erybody.

28 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Jalike you da One dat open da light fo me,
Fo see how fo me live fo real kine.

You da God fo me!
You make me come alive inside,
Jalike you open da light,
No matta was dark inside me befo time.

29 Wen you help me,
I can go afta big stack army guys.

You da God fo me!
Az why I can climb ova da wall aroun any
town.

30 I like talk bout da One dass da God fo me:
Da way he do tings, come out how suppose
to be.

Eryting dat Da One In Charge promise fo do,
Garans he goin do um.

Fo all da peopo dat let Da One In Charge take kea
dem,

He jalike one shield dat no let dem get hurt.

31 Cuz no mo anodda God fo real kine.
Da One In Charge, he da ony one!

No mo anodda one dat stay strong, jalike one big
solid rock.

Oua God, he da ony one!

32 Dass da God dat make me strong fo fight.

Ery place I go,

God make eryting come okay fo me.

33 ☆ He make um fo me run an no fall down,

Jalike one deer dat run fas ova da big
mountains.

34 He teach me how fo fight in da war,

Az how I strong fo even pull da metal kine
bow.

35 Eh God! You wen get me outa trouble

Jalike you give me yoa shield fo me no get
hurt.

You hold me wit yoa strong hand
fo me no fall down.

You take kea me plenny,

An cuz you help me, you make me come
importan.

36 Jalike you wen make one wide place fo me
walk.

Dass why my ankle stay strong an I no wipe
out.

37 I chase da guys dat stay agains me, an catch
um.

I no give up till I wipe um out.

38 I bus um up

Fo dem no stan up one mo time.

Dey fall down undaneat my feets.

39 You wen make me strong fo fight.

You make da peopo dat come agains me

☆ **18:33** 18:33: Habak 3:19

- Go down undaneat my feet.
- 40 Da ones dat stay agains me,
You make um turn aroun an run away.
I wipe out da peopo dat hate me.
- 41 Dey yell fo somebody help dem,
But no mo nobody get um outa trouble.
Eh! You Da One In Charge! Dey even wen yell fo
you help dem,
But you no do notting fo dem.
- 42 I wen poun um an make um jalike powda,
Jalike dus dat da wind blow aroun.
I go sweep um outside, jalike dey dirt.
- 43 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You da one dat
make me win
Agains da peopo dat poin finga me!
You put me in charge a plenny diffren peopos.
Da peopo dat stay work fo me now,
I neva know dem from befo time.
- 44 Wen da peopos from odda countries hear bout
me,
Right den an dea dey tell, "Eh King David!
You da boss!"
But wen dey tell dat, dey ony bulai fo make
show.
- 45 Dey lose fight, all dose peopo from odda
countries.
Dey come outa dea places wea dey hide fo
no get kill,
An dey sked an shaking!
- 46 Da One In Charge, he alive fo real kine!
An I like erybody tell how plenny good tings
he do.
He jalike one big solid rock fo me hide dea!

He da God dat get me outa trouble
 An I like erybody tell, "God, he awesome!"
 47 He da God dat pay back da peopo dat like hurt
 me.
 He help me take ova da odda peopos.
 48 Wen da peopo dat stay agains me like hurt me,
 He get me outa da trouble.
 Eh God! You even make me mo importan
 Den da peopo dat come agains me.
 Wen peopo come fo bus me up,
 You get me outa trouble.
 49 ☆Eh! You Da One In Charge! Dass why I goin
 tell how awesome you stay
 In front all da diffren nations!
 I like sing fo you, dat you da greate,
 Cuz I know wat kine god you.
 50 Me, I da king dat stay work fo you,
 An you make me win da war plenny times.
 You wen pick me
 An put oil on top my head fo show dat.
 An you goin stay tight wit me foeva,
 Tight wit me, King David,
 An wit all da odda king guys dat goin come
 from me.

19

Da Tings God Make An His Rules

Show He Awesome

Fo da main music guy,
 one David kine Song Fo God

1 Look da sky fo learn how awesome God stay!
 Was God hand wen make all dat!

An eryting you see in da sky an da air aroun us,
 Show how awesome wateva he make!

² One day afta anodda show how God stay, jalike
 if da sky stay talking.

One nite afta anodda show how God stay,
 jalike if da sky let peopo know stuff.

³ Da sky no need tell notting,
 No need words o voice fo you hear,
 Fo know dat he awesome.

⁴ ☆ Da tings da sky tell,
 Peopo all ova da world awready know bout
 um.

Ery place on top da earth,
 Da peopo awready hear wat da sky tell.

Da sun, he stay inside da sky.
 Dass wea God wen put up one tent fo him.

⁵ Da sun come up,
 An he real good inside,
 Jalike wen da groom come outside from da
 wedding tent.

Da sun
 Jalike one champion runna guy stay good
 inside
 Cuz he like run da race.

⁶ Da sun come up from da east side
 An go all da way to da odda side.

No mo notting dat can run away
 Fo no come hot wen da sun go ova him.

Good, Da Rules From God

⁷ Da way Da One In Charge teach,
 Eryting come out how suppose to do.

- Wen you do wat he teach,
 Jalike he make you come all new inside one
 mo time.
- Da rules Da One In Charge give, you can trus um.
 Dass how you goin know wat fo do erytime,
 Even if you donno right now wat fo do.
- ⁸ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting you gotta
 do,
 An you do um,
Dass da right ting fo do,
 Dat make you like throw party inside you.
- Wen Da One In Charge tell you how fo live,
 No mo notting bad bout dat.
 You do um, you goin undastan how fo live fo
 real kine.
- ⁹ Wen you stay real sked a Da One In Charge,
 Jalike dat make you come clean inside,
 An help you stay dat way, foeva.
- Da One In Charge, he da judge,
 An wen he tell wass right an wass wrong,
 All da tings he tell, stay right an stay true
 erytime.
- ¹⁰ Wen Da One In Charge tell wass right,
 Az good you like lissen him
Mo den you like get gold,
 Even mo den plenny gold, da bestes kine.
- Da Rules From God, mo sweet den da honey,
 Even da fresh honey dat stay inside da wax
 still yet.
- ¹¹ An one mo ting, I one guy dat work fo Da One
 In Charge,
 An from da kine tings he tell,
 I know wat not fo do.

Da peopo dat make shua dey do wat Da One In
 Charge tell,
 He make shua plenny good tings happen to
 dem.

12 How I goin undastan all da bad kine stuff I do
 Dat I donno I do?
 Eh God! No punish me fo dat! Let me go!

13 An do dis too, God, cuz I yoa worka guy!
 No let me do any kine bad kine stuff,
 Da kine stuff I know stay bad befo I do um!
 No let da bad kine stuff take ova me.
 If you do dat, den I goin be okay,
 An you no need poin finga me,
 Cuz I no goin go agains you big time.

14 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Eryting I tell wit
 my mout,
 An eryting I tink,
 I like fo all dat be wat you like,
 Cuz you my solid rock,
 An you da One dat get me outa trouble.

20

Pray Dat Da King Goin Win Da War

Fo da main music guy,
 one David kine Song Fo God
 1 Eh king! Wen get big trouble
 An you like yell fo Da One In Charge help
 you,
 I like fo him help you.
 I like fo God make shua notting bad happen to
 you, my king,

Cuz you know wat kine god him,
Da One oua ancesta guy Jacob wen pray to.
2 Da God dat stay inside da place dat stay spesho
fo him,
Inside Jerusalem, on top Mount Zion,
I like him go help you.
I like him make you stay strong.
3 I like God no foget all da sacrifices you wen
make.
I like fo him tink good bout all dose burn up
kine sacrifices.
(Time out fo da music.)

4 I like God give you eryting you like
Dass inside you,
An make happen
All da tings you wen plan.
5 Eh King! Wen God make you win da war,
Us guys goin make big noise cuz we stay good
inside,
An we goin wave flag
Cuz we know wat kine god we get.
I like Da One In Charge make eryting happen
Dat you aks him fo do.

6 Dis wat I know now:
Da king dat Da One In Charge wen pick,
Da One In Charge erytime help him.
Da One In Charge, he stay inside da sky,
Da place dat stay spesho fo him,
An from dea, he lissen da king
An use his awesome powa fo get da king outa
trouble.

- 7 Some peopos trus da real plenny war wagons
 dey get,
 Odda guys, dey trus all da horse dey get fo
 win da war.
 But fo us guys, da One us call fo help us, az Da
 One In Charge,
 Cuz we know wat kine god him.
- 8 All dem odda guys, dey go down on dea knees
 an come wipe out,
 But us guys, we help each odda fo stan up,
 cuz us da winnas!
- 9 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Make oua king win!
 Wen us guys yell fo him help us,
 We like him lissen an help us!

21

- Tell Good Tings Bout God,
 Cuz He Make Da King Da Winna*
 One David kine Song Fo God, fo da main music
 guy
- 1 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Da king real happy
 Cuz you stay strong!
 Da king like throw one party
 Cuz you wen help him win da war!
- 2 You wen give da king da ting he like get da
 mostes.
 You neva hold back notting dat he tell you
 he like.
 (Time out fo da music.)
- 3 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Wen da king come
 back,
 You give him yoa aloha

An make eryting come good fo him.
You put one crown on top his head,
Da kine dey make wit da bestes kine gold.
4 Da king wen tell you fo give him life,
An you wen give him long life, foeva!
5 Da One In Charge, you make peopo get plenny
respeck fo da king,
Cuz you help him win da war.
You make him awesome an importan,
6 You do plenny good tings fo da king,
All da time.
You make him feel real good inside
Cuz you tell him fo stay wea you stay.
7 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You do all dat
Cuz da king trus you.
You da God Dass Mo Importan Den All Da Odda
Gods,
An cuz you stay tight wit da king,
No mo nobody goin throw him out.

8 Dass how you goin handle
All da peopo dat stay agains you.
Wit yoa strong right hand,
You goin catch da ones dat stay hate you.
9 Wen you face all dose peopo,
You goin wipe um out
Jalike you put um inside one deep hole wea
get fire.
Da One In Charge, he stay huhu wit dem.
Dass why he goin wipe um out.
Dey goin mahke, jalike da fire eat um up.
10 Dea peopo dat goin come from dem, same ting,
You goin wipe dem out from da earth.

- Dey no goin be ancesta guys fo nobody.
- 11 No matta da peopo dat hate you make plan
Fo do bad tings to you,
Da stuff dey like do, dey no can do,
- 12 Cuz wen dey see dat you ready fo shoot dem
wit arrows,
Dose peopo goin turn aroun an bag!
You ony goin see dea back side.
- 13 Da peopo tell:
Eh! You Da One In Charge! Stan up an show yo
powa!
Come, all us guys goin sing,
An tell erybody bout da powa you get!

22

He Stay Hurt, But He Talk Good Bout God
(*Matthew 27:35, 46; Mark 15:24, 34; Luke 23:34; John 19:24; Hebrews 2:12*)

Fo da main music guy. One David kine Song
Fo God. Sing um wit da tune “Da Deer Early
Morning Time.”

- 1 ✧Eh God! You da God fo me!
So, how come you wen bag from me an leave
me hea?!
How come you stay far away from me?!
I stay cry plenny, but you no get me outa
trouble!
- 2 Eh my God! Ery day I stay yell to you fo help
me,
But you no do notting fo help!
Ery nite same ting,
Dass why I no shut up!

✧ 22:1 22:1: Matt 27:46; Mark 15:34

- 3 But you, you stay good an spesho.
 You sit on top yoa throne.
 Dass da place da Israel peopo tell good tings
 bout you.
- 4 You da One dat oua ancesta guys wen trus,
 An you wen make shua notting bad happen
 to dem.
- 5 Was you dey wen yell to,
 An dass why, dey wen get outa trouble.
 Was you dey wen trus,
 Dass why dey no mo shame.
- 6 But me, I one nobody,
 Jalike I one worm, not one man.
 Erybody talk bad bout me,
 Da peopo ack jalike I no good!
- 7 ✧ Erybody dat see me, dey laugh at me.
 Dey make any kine to me, an stick finga at
 me. Dey tell:
- 8 ✧ "So! Dis da guy dat let Da One In Charge
 handle his problem!
 Good, Da One In Charge get him outa all dat!
 If Da One In Charge get real plenny love an aloha
 fo dis guy,
 Good, Da One In Charge come get him outa
 trouble!"
 Dass how dey talk.
- 9 Cuz was you dat wen born me from my
 muddah.
 From small bebe time, I stay trus you.

✧ **22:7** 22:7: Matt 27:39; Mark 15:29; Luke 23:35 ✧ **22:8** 22:8:
 Matt 27:43

10 From da time I wen born,
Jalike you wen hanai me.

From da time I come outa my muddah,
You was da God dat take kea me.

11 Eh! You Da One In Charge! No stay real far
from me!
Cuz get plenny trouble right hea,
An no mo nobody fo help me.

12 Da guys dat stay agains me,
Dey come all aroun me
Jalike plenny wild bull from Bashan side
Trap me.

13 Dem guys, dey rip into me
Jalike dey lions dat make big noise,
An come afta me wit dea mout wide open fo
bite me.

14 My life, jalike all pau awready,
Jalike you dump watta on top da groun.
All da bones inside my body, all hamajang.
I feel jalike I stay melting inside,
Jalike sof wax.

15 Befo time, strong, me.
But now I all weak,
Jalike wen da mud dry up from da sun.
My tongue stay real dry, az why I no can move
um.
You wen throw me down on top da dirt fo
me mahke dea!

16 Da bad guys come all aroun me
Jalike wild dogs dat stick togedda.
Jalike one gang, dey come close fo hurt me.

- Jalike one lion, dey rip into my hands an
feets.
- 17 Can even count all my bones.
Dem guys dat stay agains me,
Dey give me stink eye, an dey laugh at me.
- 18 ✧ Dey wen split up my clotheses
An throw da dice fo see who get wat clothe-
ses.
- 19 Eh! You Da One In Charge! No stay far away!
You da One dat make me strong an help me,
Do someting real fas now!
- 20 No let dose guys wack me wit dea swords an
kill me!
Dose guys dat stay ack jalike dogs,
No give um da powa fo take away my life,
Da ony one I get!
- 21 No let dose guys dat ack jalike lions,
Rip into me!
No let dose guys dat ack jalike one wild bull
Kill me wit dea horns!
- 22 ✧ Afta you get me outa dis,
I like tell my braddahs an sistahs
Wat kine god you.
All my peopo goin come togedda,
An I goin tell um how awesome you stay!
- 23 I goin tell um: “All you peopo dat get choke
respeck fo Da One In Charge,
Tell good tings bout him!

✧ **22:18** 22:18: Matt 27:35; Mark 15:24; Luke 23:34; John 19:24

✧ **22:22** 22:22: Heb 2:12

All you peopo dat come from oua ancesta guy
Jacob,
Show Da One In Charge dat you know he
importan!

All you Israel peopo from da Jacob ohana,
Stay sked a him!

²⁴ Cuz da peopo dat odda peopo put down,
Wen dey talk to Da One In Charge,
He no treat um jalike dey junk.

He no turn aroun an go da odda way.
Wen dat kine peopo yell to Da One In Charge fo
help um,
Da One In Charge, he lissen!"
Dass wat I goin tell da peopo.

²⁵ Eh God! You da One I like tell erybody bout!
Wen choke plenny peopo come togedda,
I goin tell good tings bout you.

I goin make all da sacrifices I wen promise fo
make

An I goin do um in front da peopo
Dat feel jalike dey sked wen dey wit you.

²⁶ Da peopo dat odda peopo put down,
Dey goin eat plenny, all dey like fo eat!

All da peopo dat like know Da One In Charge,
Dey goin talk good bout him.
I like fo dem guys get life an stay good inside,
foeva!

²⁷ I like fo da peopo all ova da world, tink plenny
bout you
An tell dat you, Da One In Charge, da God fo
dem,
An come back fo be yoa peopo.

- I like fo da diffren ohanas from all da nations
 Go down in front you fo show respeck.
- 28 Cuz you Da One In Charge! You da king!
 You da One dat get da right
 Fo be in charge a all da nations!
- 29 Fo shua, da peopo all ova da world dat get
 plenny stuff,
 I like dey go down in front Da One In Charge
 Fo show him love an respeck.
- I like all da peopo go down on top dea knees in
 front Da One In Charge
 An all da ones dat goin go down inside dea
 grave,
 Cuz dey no can make shua dey goin stay
 alive.
- 30 Da peopo dat goin live bumbye,
 Dey goin work fo Da One In Charge too.
 Da ones not born yet, dey goin hear bout da Boss,
 An da peopo dat goin come from dem, same
 ting.
- 31 Da peopo dat not born yet,
 Bumbye peopo goin tell dem how Da One In
 Charge do da right ting erytime.
 Dey goin hear bout eryting Da One In Charge
 do.

23

Da One In Charge Take Kea His Peopo

One David kine Song Fo God

- 1 Da One In Charge, he take kea me,
 Jalike da sheep guy
 Take kea his sheeps.

Az why I get eryting I need.

2 ✧ Jalike he bring me fo lay down
Wea da choice an sof grass stay,
An take me by da calm watta.

3 He make me come strong
One mo time inside.
He take me on da bestes trail,
Fo erybody know wat kine god him.

4 God, even if I go thru
One real dark valley
Wea can mahke dea,
I no goin come sked
Dat someting bad goin happen,
Cuz you stay wit me.
You carry one club
Fo get me outa trouble,
An one stick fo walk
Fo show me wea fo go.
An dat make me no worries
Cuz eryting goin be okay.

5 You set up da tables
An put food on um in front me,
Fo da guys dat stay agains me
See wat you do fo me.
You put olive oil on top my head
Fo show you get aloha fo me.
You make shua my drinking cup
Stay full erytime.

6 Fo shua, you goin do good tings fo me,
 An stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy,
 Ery day I live.
 An I goin live foeva
 Da house wea you live,
 Da One In Charge.

24

Go Fo Meet Da Awesome King

One David kine Song Fo God

1 ✧Da One In Charge, he own
 Da whole world an eryting dea.

He own da land
 An all da peopo dat live dea.

2 He wen make da world stay solid
 Ova da ocean,
 He wen set um up
 Ova da currents
 Dat run undaneat.

3 Da peopo tell: “Wat kine peopo
 Get da right
 Fo go up da mountain
 Wea Da One In Charge live?
 Wat kine peopo get da right
 Fo stan inside his spesho Temple?”

4 ✧Da prieses tell: “Ony da kine peopo
 Dat do good an tink good can go dea,
 Jalike dey get clean hands
 An stay clean inside.
 Da ones dat no like show

Love an respeck
Fo da wase time kine idol gods,
An wen dey make one promise,
Dey no bulai bout him.
5 Fo dat kine peopo, Da One In Charge
Goin make eryting
Come good fo dem.
God goin tell dey wen do da right ting
An he goin get um outa trouble.

6 Dey da kine peopo dat like go
In front God,
Da kine peopo dat like stay
Nea da God Jacob wen pray to.”
(Time out fo da music.)

7 Da peopo tell:
“Open up da Temple gates!
Da doors dat stay from befo time,
Open um!
Da awesome King, he like go inside!”

8 Da prieses tell:
“Dat awesome King, who him?”

Da peopo tell:
“Az Da One In Charge!
An he strong an know how fo fight.
Az Da One In Charge!
He know how fo win da war.”

9 “Open up da Temple gates!
Da doors dat stay from befo time,
Open um!

Da awesome King, he like go inside!”

¹⁰ Da prieses tell:

“Dat awesome King, who him?”

Da peopo tell:

“Az Da One In Charge,
Da God Ova All Da Armies,
Him, he da awesome King!”

(Time out fo da music.)

25

One Guy Pray Fo God Show Him Wat Fo Do

One David kine Song Fo God

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

I stay trus you fo eryting inside.

² You da God fo me!

I stay trus you.

So, no let me come shame.

Da peopo dat stay agains me,

No let um win ova me

An feel good cuz a dat!

³ Same ting fo all da peopo dat stay wait fo you

Cuz dey shua you goin help um.

No let dem come shame too!

But da back stabbas

Dat do um cuz dey like do um,

Make dem come shame!

⁴ Show me da diffren ways you do stuff.

Teach me how fo ack jalike you ack.

⁵ Show me how fo live da true way,

An teach me stuff I need fo know.

Cuz you da God fo me,

Da One dat get me outa trouble.
 All da time, I know fo shua you goin help me.
 Az why az okay fo me wait.

⁶ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Tink bout all da
 times
 You wen show us guys pity
 An da times you wen stay tight wit us guys,
 Cuz dass how you stay make, from da start.

⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Wen I was young,
 I wen do bad tings an go agains you.
 No tink bout me lidat no moa.
 Mo betta, tink lidis bout me.
 Tink bout how you stay tight wit me,
 Cuz you good, az why.

⁸ Da One In Charge, he good
 An he stay do wass right.
 Dass why he stay show
 Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff
 Da right way fo go.

⁹ Da peopo dat no tink
 Dey gotta be numba one erytime,
 He show dem how fo go da right way.
 He teach dem his way fo do tings.

¹⁰ Da way Da One In Charge stay ack all da time,
 He stay tight wit his peopo,
 An he da kine god good fo trus.
 His peopo, dey da ones dat keep da deal
 He wen make wit dem,
 An dey stay do
 Wat he wen tell um fo do.

- 11 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Cuz you like
erybody know
Wat kine god you,
Az why you let me go
From all da bad kine stuff I wen do,
An you hemo my shame too.
Eh, get real plenny bad tings dat I wen do,
you know!
- 12 Da ones dat feel jalike dey sked an shaking
Wen dey stay in front Da One In Charge,
Dey da ones Da One In Charge goin teach
Wat way fo go.
- 13 Dey da ones, eryting goin go good fo dem,
An fo da peopo dat goin come from dem too,
Dey goin come da land ownas.
- 14 Da peopo dat feel jalike dey sked an shaking
Wen dey stay in front Da One In Charge,
Dey stay real close to him,
Cuz he like make shua dey undastan
Wat da deal mean dat he wen make wit dem.
- 15 All da time, I tink bout Da One In Charge,
An tell him fo help me.
Cuz jalike get hunta guys dat like set up one trap
fo me,
An Da One In Charge, he da One dat hemo
my feets outa dea nets.
- 16 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Try turn aroun an
look at me
An do someting good fo me.
Cuz no mo nobody fo help me,
An I get real hard time.

- 17 All da tings dat bum me out
 An make me come sore inside,
 Come mo an mo big.
 Try get me outa all dat trouble!
- 18 Try look how bum out I stay,
 An how weak I stay cuz a all dis!
 Hemo da shame I get
 Fo da bad tings I wen do,
 An let me go.
- 19 Try look da guys dat stay agains me,
 Cuz get plenny a dem,
 An dey hate me real bad,
 Dey like bus me up jalike dey like kill me.
- 20 Make shua notting bad happen to me!
 An get me outa trouble!
 No let dose guys make me come shame,
 Cuz I stay telling you fo hide me.
- 21 Eh God! Watch ova me,
 So dat notting bad happen to me!
 Cuz I no bulai, an I do wass right!
 I stay wait fo you
 Fo do someting good.
- 22 Eh God! Get us Israel guys
 Outa all da trouble we stay in!

26

*One Guy Dat Do Da Right Ting
 Pray To God*

One David kine song

- ¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You da judge,
 So tell erybody I neva do notting bad!

Cuz da way I live,
I do eryting how I suppose to do.
I stay trus you, Da One In Charge,
An I no change my mind.
² So tes me, Da One In Charge.
Make me pass yoa tes.
Hemo all da junks I get inside,
Look deep inside me,
An look inside my head.
³ Cuz all da time, I know fo shua you stay tight
wit yoa peopo.
Da way I live, I know I can trus you.

⁴ I no hang out wit da kine guys dat do wase time
kine stuff.
I no stick aroun da ones dat like hide wat dey
do.
⁵ Wen da peopo dat do bad kine stuff come
tokedda,
I no like wat dey do!
Da peopo dat no stay do wass right,
I no hang out with dem!

⁶ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Inside yoa Temple,
I goin wash my hands
Fo show dat I neva do notting wrong.
Den I goin walk aroun yoa altar fo make da
sacrifice ready.

⁷ Same time, I goin make shua erybody hear me
tell
Dat you da bestes.
I goin tell da story
Bout all da awesome kine tings you do.

8 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Fo real kine,
 I like da house wea you live!
 Fo real kine, I like go da place
 Wea peopo see how awesome you stay!

9 Wen you go afta da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 No take away my life, same time.

Wen you go afta da killa guys,
 Make shua I no mahke!

10 Dem guys, dey real sly buggahs
 Fo make bad kine stuff happen.
 Peopo give dem plenny unda da table kine
 money.

11 But me, da way I live,
 I do eryting how I suppose to do.
 Az why, get me outa trouble
 An do good tings fo me.

12 Now, jalike I get one solid place fo stan on top
 Dat stay flat, az how I no goin fall down.
 An ova hea, wea all God peopo come togedda,
 I goin tell, "Da One In Charge, he do real
 good tings fo me!"

27

God Help Me Plenny

One David kine song

1 Da One In Charge, he help me,
 An he get me outa trouble,
 Jalike he da light fo me.

No need fo me stay sked nobody!
 Da One In Charge, he goin make shua nobody kill
 me,

- Jalike he one strong wall fo me,
I no need come sked an shaking.
- ² Weneva da bad kine peopo attack me
Jalike fo eat me up,
Dey da ones dat goin come tired an fall
down, not me.
- ³ No matta one whole army put up dea tents fo
go agains me,
I not goin come sked.
No matta dey make war fo bus me up,
Fo shua, I no goin worry.
- ⁴ Ony get one ting I like tell Da One In Charge fo
do fo me.
Dass da ony ting I stay wait fo:
I like stay inside Da One In Charge house
Till I mahke!
I like hang out inside his Temple an feel good
inside dea
Fo see how Da One In Charge all da time
make good to peopo!
- ⁵ Da One In Charge, weneva get hard time,
He goin put me inside his place fo nobody
hurt me.
He goin let me stay inside his tent
Fo nobody find me.
He goin put me up high on top one big rock
Fo nobody reach me.
- ⁶ So now, I goin be da winna
Ova da guys dat stay agains me,
Dat stay all aroun me.
Weneva I bring animals to God tent fo make
sacrifice,

I goin sing cuz I feel good inside,
An make music fo Da One In Charge.

Wen Get Plenny Presha

⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Try lissen, wen I
yell fo you help me.

Make good kine to me, an try do someting fo
me.

⁸ Fo real kine, I like come close to you.

Eh! You Da One In Charge! Dass wat I like
fo do,

Go in front you.

⁹ No hide from me!

No come huhu an tell me fo go way,

Cuz I yoa worka guy,

An you, you da One dat erytime help me.

Eh God! You da One dat erytime get me outa
trouble!

No bag from me, no leave me hea lidis!

¹⁰ Cuz maybe my faddah an my muddah goin
leave me, you know.

But you, Da One In Charge, you goin take kea
me.

¹¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge! Teach me how fo
live yoa way!

Show me da bestes way fo do da right ting,

Cuz get plenny peopo dat stay agains me,

An dey stay watch me.

¹² No let da guys dat stay agains me

Make any kine to me.

Dey make jalike dey tell da trut bout me,

But dey ony bulai.

Ova an ova, dey tell dey goin bus me up.

13 If I neva trus God, den I no goin see
 How good Da One In Charge stay.
 But fo shua, I know
 How good Da One In Charge stay,
 An fo shua I goin stay alive.

14 Eh erybody! Try wait!
 Da One In Charge goin take kea you!
 No lose fight, an no come sked notting!
 Wait fo Da One In Charge take kea you!

28

*Wen Da Bad Guys Show Up,
 Da One In Charge Take Kea Me*

One David kine song

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge! You da Guy!
 You strong, jalike one big rock!

I stay yell to you! I like fo you help me!
 So no go make deaf ear!

Cuz if you no do notting,
 I goin be jalike da peopo

Dat litto mo mahke
 An go inside da Deep Dark Hole!

2 Try lissen! Ova an ova, I aks you fo do someting
 I stay yell to you fo help me.

I stay stan nea da mos spesho part a yoa Temple
 An I put up my hands fo pray to you.

3 No drag me away jalike I one bad guy,
 Da kine guy dat erytime do bad kine stuff,
 Da kine guy dat talk with dea frenz jalike dey get
 aloha,

But same time, dey tink dey like do bad tings
to peopo.

4 ✧ Pay dem back fo da tings dey do,
Fo da bad kine tings dey make happen.
Check out wat kine tings dey stay do, an pay um
back,
Punish um da way wat stay right fo wat dey
do.

5 Cuz dey no mo respeck fo da kine tings you stay
do, Da One In Charge.
An cuz dey tink da work you do, ony junk!
Eh! You Da One In Charge! You goin bus up dem
bad guys!
You no goin let um come strong one mo time!

6 Eh! You Da One In Charge! I like tell you
“Mahalo plenny,
Cuz you wen lissen wen I wen aks you fo
help me!”

7 Da One In Charge, he da One make me strong,
An he jalike one shield fo no mo notting hurt
me.
Inside I trus him.

Da One In Charge wen give me powa.
He wen help me, an I stay good inside.
I like how awesome he stay
Dass why I sing dis to him

8 Da One In Charge,
He da One make his peopo strong.
Da king dat Da One In Charge wen pick,
Da One In Charge get him outa trouble.
Da One In Charge,

He jalike one strong wall,
Az why no mo notting can hurt da king.

⁹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Get yoa peopo outa trouble
An give dem da powa fo do
Da tings you wen make um fo do, cuz dey
yoa guys.
So, take kea dem, an back dem up foeva!

29

Da Storm Show How Strong God

One David kine Song Fo God
¹ ✨Eh, you peopo dat live inside da sky!
Tell dis to Da One In Charge!
Tell Da One In Charge,
You know he awesome, an he strong!
² Tell Da One In Charge,
You know wat kine god him, an he awesome!
Wen you go down in front Da One In Charge,
Put on spesho kine clotheses
Cuz he good an spesho.
³ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting,
Can hear um all ova da ocean,
Mo loud den da big waves.
Wen da awesome God talk,
Soun jalike wen one storm wit thunda come
ova da big ocean.
⁴ Wen you hear Da One In Charge tell someting,
You know he strong.
Wen he talk,

✨ **29:1** 29:1: Songs 96:7-9

- You know he awesome.
⁵ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting,
 Even da big cedar trees come broke.
 Da One In Charge make da cedar trees dat grow
 Lebanon side
 Come all bus up.
- ⁶ Wen Da One In Charge talk,
 He make da Lebanon mountains jump
 Jalike one bebe cow,
 He make Mount Hermon jump
 Jalike one bebe wild cow.
- ⁷ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting,
 Az jalike wen da lightning
 Come down an make fire
- ⁸ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting,
 Get earthquake inside da boonies,
 Even inside da Kadesh boonies too.
- ⁹ Wen Da One In Charge tell someting,
 He make da deer wahines born dea bebes
 An da trees come bolohead
 But inside da Temple wea Da One In Charge stay,
 Erybody yell, "God, he awesome!"
- ¹⁰ Da One In Charge, he get his throne ova da big
 flood,
 Da One In Charge, he stay king foeva.
- ¹¹ Da One In Charge, he make his peopo strong!
 Da One In Charge, he do good tings fo his
 peopo
 An make eryting come good fo dem!

30

Mahalo To God

One David kine Song Fo God,
 da time dey give da Temple to God

- ¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
I stay tell good tings bout you
Cuz you get me outa trouble!
Da peopo dat stay agains me,
You no let dem win ova me
An feel good bout dat.
- ² Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You da God fo me.
I wen yell fo you help me,
An you wen help my body
Come good one mo time.
- ³ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Wen I litto mo mahke,
You wen bring me back alive.
You wen make me live,
Fo me no go down inside da grave
Wea da mahke peopo go.
- ⁴ Eh! All you peopo
Dat stay tight wit Da One In Charge!
Sing to him!
Tell dat you know wat kine god him,
Cuz you guys no foget
Dat Da One In Charge stay good an spesho.
- ⁵ Ony fo short time, he come huhu
But all yoa life, he do good stuff fo you
All nite, you feel jalike you goin cry,
But den morning time come,
An you like yell
Cuz you stay feel real good inside.
- ⁶ Me, had one time
I neva worry bout notting.

Dat time, I wen tink,
 “No mo notting goin throw me off, eva!”

⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge,
 you wen like do good tings fo me,
 An cuz a dat you wen make me
 Come strong an solid,
 Jalike one mountain.

But den, you wen tell “Laytas” to me,
 An dat make me real sked.

⁸ You da One I yell to fo help me,
 Da One In Charge!

You da boss, an I goin beg you
 Fo give me chance. I wen tell,

⁹ “Eh Boss! How dat goin help you
 If you kill me?

How dat goin help
 If I go down inside my grave?

How da dirt down dea inside da grave,
 Goin tell peopo fo trus you, aah?”

¹⁰ So den, you Da One In Charge.
 Lissen to me an do good stuff fo me!

Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Help me plenny!

¹¹ Wen I was sad an crying,
 You wen make me feel good inside,
 So I like dance an sing!

Wen I was wearing ony funeral kine clotheses,
 You wen take um away
 An give me clotheses dat show
 I feel good inside!

¹² Cuz you wen do dat,

Now eryting inside
 Sing bout how good you stay.
 Dass why inside me
 I no stay quiet.
 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da God fo me!
 I goin tell good tings bout you,
 All da time!

31

Mahalo Fo Get Me Outa Trouble

Fo da main music guy,
 one David kine Song Fo God
¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da One fo proteck me.
 No let nobody make me come shame long
 time!
 Get me outa trouble
 Fo notting bad happen to me,
 Cuz you erytime do wat stay pono.
² Come close an lissen me.
 Get me outa trouble! Fas kine!
 Be jalike one big rock fo proteck me.
 Be jalike one strong wall fo me
 Inside da mountains
 Dat no let nobody come agains me
 Fo kill me.
³ Cuz you, you jalike one big rock fo me,
 An one place fo me hide inside da moun-
 tains.
 Now, show me how
 Fo get outa dis bad place,
 Fo erybody know wat kine god you.

4 Da guys dat stay agains me
 Set up one trap fo catch me,
 But no let me go dea,
 Cuz you da One dat make shua
 I no get hurt.

5 ☆ Dass why I turn ova my life to you,
 Cuz I stay trus you.
 Eh! Da One In Charge,
 I like you get me outa all dis,
 Cuz you da kine god I trus.

6 Da peopo dat pray
 To da idol kine gods dat worth notting,
 I hate dat kine peopo!
 But Da One In Charge, I stay trus you.

7 You stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy,
 An dass how come I goin stay
 Real good inside.
 Cuz you wen see how I stay
 All sore inside,
 An you know da hard times I get.

8 You, you neva let da guys
 Dat stay agains me capcha me.
 You wen take me
 One safe kine place.

I Suffa Plenny

9 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Do good tings fo me,
 Cuz I get all kine presha!
 My eyes, tired
 Cuz I stay sad inside an cry plenny.

☆ 31:5 31:5: Luke 23:46

My body, an inside me, same ting.
 10 My life, all poho,
 Cuz I stay real sore inside.
 I ony goin live short time,
 Cuz all da time I stay moaning.
 Befo I strong, but now I ony tired,
 Cuz a da bad tings I wen do.
 Even my bones come weak.
 11 All da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Dey make me come shame.
 My neighba guys,
 Dey mo sked.
 Even my frenz
 Stay sked fo come by me.
 Wen dey see me stay walking
 On top da street
 Dey get outa dea fas.
 12 Peopo ack jalike I no stay,
 Jalike I mahke awready,
 Jalike I was one plate
 Dat stay all smash up.
 13 Cuz you know, I hear da bad kine tings
 Dat plenny peopo tell bout me,
 An all aroun me,
 Get stuff dat make me real sked.
 Get peopo dat come togedda agains me.
 Dey figga how fo kill me.

I Stay Trus God

14 But eh, you Da One In Charge!
 I stay trus you.
 I tell, "You, you da God fo me!"
 15 You stay in charge a eryting

Dat goin happen to me bumbye.
 So, get me outa trouble
 From da peopo dat stay look fo me
 Cuz dey like make me suffa.

16 Smile at me,
 Da guy dat stay work fo you.
 Get me outa trouble
 Cuz you stay tight wit me.

17 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 No let notting happen
 Fo make me come shame!
 You da one I stay yelling to
 Fo help me.

Da peopo dat stay do wass not right,
 Dey da ones goin come shame.
 Dey goin go da Mahke Peopo Place
 An dey no can tell notting.

18 Get peopo dat ack high makamaka kine,
 An tink dey mo betta den erybody.
 Dey no shame fo talk bad
 Bout da peopo dat do wass right.
 But dey erytime bulai.
 Mo betta dey shut up,
 Jalike somebody tie up dea mout.

God, He Good

19 Eh God! You awesome,
 How good you stay!
 You stash plenny good tings
 Fo da peopo dat feel jalike dey sked
 Wen dey stay in front you.
 You do plenny
 Fo help da peopo dat come by you
 Fo you take kea dem.

You do good tings fo dem
In front erybody.

²⁰ You hide dem right dea wea you stay
Fo make shua da peopo
Dat make plan fo hurt dem, no can.

You put dem inside one place
Wea da oddas no can find um,
Fo da peopo dat talk bad bout dem
No can do notting.

²¹ Erybody, tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

Cuz he stay tight wit me
Cuz I his guy, an dass awesome!
He make shua notting hurt me,
No matta I feel jalike odda peopo
Stay fight fo take ova my town.

²² Me, I wen come sked, an right den an dea I
wen yell,

“Eh! I stay cut off from you,
Da One In Charge!”

But you wen hear me
Yell to you fo help me
An you wen help me.

²³ Eh, all you peopo
Dat stay tight wit Da One In Charge,
Get love an aloha fo him!

Da ones dat live
Da way he like fo dem live,
He proteck um.

But anybody dat ack high makamaka,
Da One In Charge

Pay dem back big time fo dat.
 24 So den. Stay strong inside,
 An no sked notting,
 All you peopo dat stay wait
 Fo wat Da One In Charge
 Goin do bumbye!

32

How God Hemo Yoa Shame

One David kine song fo teach

1 ✧ You goin stay good inside
 If God hemo yoa shame
 Fo da stuff you wen do agains him,
 An if God no hold agains you,
 Da bad kine stuff you wen do.

2 Eryting goin go good fo you
 If Da One In Charge no tell
 He gotta punish you,
 An if you da kine guy
 Dat no bulai notting inside.

3 Had one time, I neva tell notting
 Bout da bad tings I wen do,
 Dat time, my body wen come all weak
 An all day I ony stay moan real loud.

4 Day time an nite time,
 I get heavy kine presha from you.
 All my powa stay suck outa me,
 Jalike I all dry up, summa time.

(Time out fo da music.)

✧ 32:1 32:1: Rome 4:7-8

5 But den, I wen tell you fo real kine
Dat I wen do bad tings,
An I no try fo hide no moa
Wat I know was wrong fo me do.
I wen make up my mind,
Dat I goin tell Da One In Charge
All da tings I wen do agains you.
Cuz a dat, you wen let me go,
An hemo da shame
Fo da bad tings I wen do.

(Time out fo da music.)

6 Cuz a dat, I like tell dis:
All da peopo dat stay tight wit you,
Good dey pray to you
Erytime dey get trouble.
Jalike wen da big flood come down,
An no hit dem.

7 You, you jalike one place
Wea I can hide from trouble.
You proteck me wen get hard time.
You put peopo aroun me
Dat yell plenny
Cuz dey stay good inside,
Cuz you wen get me outa trouble.

(Time out fo da music.)

8 Da One In Charge tell:
“I goin help you undastan
An show you da way you suppose to go.
I goin tell you wass da bestes ting fo you fo do,
Cuz I stay watch out fo you.

9 No ack jalike da horse o da mule

Dat no undastan
 Wea dey suppose to go,
 You gotta use da bit an da bridle
 Fo no let um run away.”

¹⁰ Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 Dey goin suffa plenny.

But whoeva stay trus Da One In Charge,
 God goin do all kine stuff
 Fo show he stay tight wit dem!

¹¹ Eh! All you peopo dat get um right
 Wit Da One In Charge,

Stay good inside,

Cuz you stay tight wit him!

All you guys dat get one good heart
 Fo do da right ting,

Dance an sing,

Cuz you stay real good inside!

33

Sing Fo Tell God He Da Greates

¹ Eh! All you guys dat get um right
 Cuz you stay tight
 Wit Da One In Charge,

Go yell

Cuz you guys feel good inside!

Az good wen you peopo

Dat stay do da right ting

Tell how awesome him!

² Play da small kine harp fo tell

Dat Da One In Charge, he da greates.

Play da ten-string harp fo sing fo him.

³ Sing one new song to him.

- Play um good, an yell
Cuz you stay good inside!
- ⁴ Eryting Da One In Charge tell,
He do um.
Eryting Da One In Charge do,
You can trus him.
- ⁵ He feel good wen peopo do da right ting
An judge da right way.
All ova da world, Da One In Charge
Erytime stay tight wit his peopo.
- ⁶ Da One In Charge,
He jus tell da sky fo come,
An da sky come.
He ony need fo talk
Fo make all da stars up dea come.
- ⁷ He bring togedda da watta
Inside da ocean an keep um dea,
Jalike he put da open ocean
Inside one storage place.
- ⁸ Erybody dat live inside da world,
Show respeck fo Da One In Charge!
All you peopo dat stay live dea,
Stay sked a him!
- ⁹ Cuz he wen talk, eryting start.
He wen tell wat gotta happen,
An eryting come lidat.
- ¹⁰ Wen da diffren nations make plan,
Da One In Charge jam up dea plan.
Wen da diffren peopos figga wat fo do,
He no let um do um.
- ¹¹ Eryting Da One In Charge make one plan fo do,
Dass how goin stay foeva.

Wen he tink wat fo do,
Dass how goin be foeva.

12 Da country dat get
Da One In Charge fo dea God,
Eryting goin go good fo dem.

Dey goin be da peopo
Dat God pick fo be his peopo.

13 Da One In Charge,
He look down from da sky
An see all da peopo ery place.

14 From da place he live, he stay watch
Erybody dat stay live on top da earth.

15 He make dem fo dem all tink.
An he undastan eryting dey do.

16 Jus cuz one king get plenny army guys,
Dat no mean he goin get outa trouble.

Jus cuz one army guy real strong,
Dat no mean da guy goin win da war.

17 If you tink you goin get outa trouble
Jus cuz you get
One good kine army horse,
You wrong.

Da horse real strong fo shua,
But he no goin help you fo run away.

18 But Da One In Charge, he stay watch
Da peopo dat get respekt fo him,

Da ones dat stay wait,
Dey shua Da One In Charge
Goin show he stay tight wit dem.

19 Da One In Charge
Goin get dem guys outa trouble

So dey no mahke.
 Wen no mo notting fo eat,
 He goin give dem stuff fo eat
 Fo make shua dey stay alive.

20 Us guys stay wait
 Fo Da One In Charge take kea us.
 He da One dat help us.
 He jalike one shield
 Fo no let us guys get hurt.

21 Us guys stay tight wit Da One In Charge.
 Az why we stay good inside.
 Cuz us guys know who him,
 Dat he stay good an spesho,
 Az why us guys stay trus him.

22 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Us guys like fo you
 Stay tight wit us guys,
 Jalike us guys stay wait
 Fo you help us!

34

God, He Good!

One David kine song, Da time David get outa
 trouble wit one Filisha king. David ack jalike
 he real lolo, fo da Filisha king throw um out an
 David go way.

1 All da time, I goin tell peopo
 How Da One In Charge give me
 Da powa fo do wat he like fo me do.
 All da time I goin tell
 Good tings bout him.

2 I like talk big bout Da One In Charge,

Cuz a wat he do.
Wen da peopo dat no tink
Dey gotta be numba one
Hear bout him,
Dey goin stay good inside jalike me.

³ Me an all you guys togedda,
We tell peopo,
“Da One In Charge, he awesome!”
All togedda we tell,
“We know who him,
An he da greates!”

⁴ I wen try fo come close
To Da One In Charge,
An he let me.
He wen get me outa eryting
Dat make me come real sked.

⁵ Wen peopo wait fo him
Fo tell um wat fo do,
Dey feel real good,
Jalike dea face shine!
Dey no come shame.

⁶ Me, I ony one guy dat no mo notting.
I wen yell fo somebody help me.
Da One In Charge, he wen hear me!
He wen get me outa all kine trouble!

⁷ You know wat?
Da One In Charge,
He sen his angel guy
Fo stay all aroun da peopo
Dat stay sked a him
An get respeck fo him.
Da angel guy get um outa trouble!

- 8 ✧ Go check out Da One In Charge!
You, find out fo real kine
How good he stay!
Anybody dat let Da One In Charge
Hide dem from trouble,
Dey stay good inside!
- 9 Eh all you guys
Dat stay spesho fo Da One In Charge!
Get plenny respeck fo him!
Cuz anybody dat get respeck fo Da One In Charge,
Dey no need notting.
- 10 Da young lions come hungry,
Cuz dey no mo notting fo eat,
But da peopo dat like come close
To Da One In Charge,
Dey goin get plenny good tings!
- 11 Eh, my kids! Go come ova hea
An lissen me!
I goin teach you guys wat mean,
Fo get respeck fo Da One In Charge.
- 12 ✧ If you like live fo real kine,
An like fo good tings happen to you
Fo long time,
- 13 Make shua you no tell notting bad.
Make shua you no bulai nobody
Fo get someting from dem.
- 14 No go do bad kine stuff.
Ony do good kine stuff.
Work hard fo be frenz wit erybody.

- 15 Da One In Charge, he keep track
 A da peopo dat erytime do wass right
 Fo take kea dem.
 He lissen dem
 Wen dey yell to him.
- 16 But Da One In Charge stay agains
 Da peopo dat stay do bad kine stuff.
 He goin wipe dem out from dis world,
 So nobody even rememba who dem.
- 17 Erytime dey yell to Da One In Charge,
 He lissen dem,
 An he get um outa
 All da trouble dey stay in.
- 18 If you stay sad inside,
 Da One In Charge
 Goin stay real nea you.
 Da peopo dat feel all bus up inside,
 Da One In Charge get um outa all dat.
- 19 Get plenny bad tings happen
 To da peopo dat stay do da right ting.
 But Da One In Charge
 Goin get um outa all dat.
- 20 ✧ Da One In Charge goin take kea dem,
 No mo even one bone goin broke.
- 21 Ony need one bad ting fo happen
 To da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 An dey mahke cuz a dat.
 Da peopo dat hate da guys
 Dat stay do da right ting,
 Dey goin get punish.
- 22 Wen Da One In Charge pay da price

✧ **34:20** 34:20: John 19:36

So dat da peopo dat work fo him
 No goin mahke,
 Dat mean all da peopo dat let
 Da One In Charge take kea dem,
 Dey no goin get punish notting.

35

*No Let Da Peopo
 Dat Stay Agains Me Hurt Me*

One David kine song

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Go agains da guys dat go agains me!

Fight da guys dat attack me!

² Grab yoa arm shield an body shield

An come help me!

³ Grab one spear fo fight,

Fo go agains da peopo

Dat stay chase me!

Tell me fo real kine,

You da one get me outa trouble.

⁴ Da peopo dat stay look fo me fo kill me,

I like fo dem come shame

An lose face in front erybody.

Wen dey make one plan fo make me suffa,

I like fo dem turn aroun an run away,

Back to da place wea dey live,

Wit plenny shame.

⁵ I like da wind blow dem away,

Jalike dey da junks from da wheat,

Wen one angel guy

From Da One In Charge

Push back da guys

Dat stay come agains me.
6 I like da angel guy
From Da One In Charge
Chase dem guys,
An make dea roads
Come dark an slippery.
7 Cuz I neva do notting to dem,
But still yet dey wen hide one net
Fo trap me.
I neva do notting to dem,
But still yet dey wen dig one big hole
Fo make me fall down inside
an mahke.
8 I like fo da big trouble dat stay come,
Come on top dem
But dey donno stay come.
I like fo da net dey wen hide
Trap dem an not me,
Fo dem get big trouble
Wen dey fall inside.
9 Den, I goin come real good inside
cuz a Da One In Charge,
An I goin feel real good
Cuz he get me outa trouble.
10 I go all out fo tell:
“Eh! You Da One In Charge!
No mo nobody jalike you!
Da peopo dat no mo powa,
You get um outa trouble
From da ones dat mo strong den dem.
Da peopo dat no mo notting,
You get um outa trouble

From da ones dat like steal dea stuff.”

- 11 Peopo come in front da judge
Dat ony like tell stuff fo hurt me.
Dey aks me bout stuff
Dat I donno notting about.
- 12 I do good tings fo dem,
But dey do bad kine stuff
Fo pay me back!
Dey like make me feel
Jalike nobody kea fo me.
- 13 Me, wen dey stay sick,
I wear burmbag fo clotheses
Fo show I feel sad inside fo dem.
I no eat so I can pray fo dem
An fo me no ack big head.
But da good tings I wen pray fo dem,
I like fo dat happen fo me too!
- 14 Fo me I sore inside
Jalike wen one fren o braddah mahke.
I wen go all ova jalike somebody
Dat cry cuz dea muddah mahke.
I look down an I cry plenny.
- 15 Wen dey see me almos fall down,
Dey ack jalike dey feel good bout dat.
Dey stay come aroun me plenny
Fo attack me.
Had guys dat I donno,
Dat come fo bus me up.
Dey try bus me up,
An dey no shut dea mout fo notting.
- 16 Dey ack jalike God no matta,

Dey erytime make fun a me,
 Dey grind dea teet, cuz dey real mad.

- 17 Eh Boss! You ony goin look,
 O you goin do someting?!
- Wen dey attack me,
 Make me stay alive,
 Cuz I ony get dis one life, you know,
 An dey come afta me, jalike dey lions!
- 18 Wen you do someting
 Weneva choke peopo come togedda,
 I goin tell dat I yoa guy.
 Wen get mo plenny peopo
 Den can count,
 I goin tell good tings bout you.
- 19 ✧Da bulaia guys dat stay agains me,
 No let dem feel good
 Cuz dey win ova me.
 Da ones dat hate me
 No matta I neva do notting to dem,
 No let dem smile cuz I feel bad.
- 20 Cuz dem guys no stay talk bout
 How fo make eryting
 Come good fo erybody.
 Dey ony talk bout how dey goin bulai
 Da peopo dat no make trouble
 Inside dea land.
- 21 Dey yell at me, but dey ony bulai.
 Dey tell, "Hala! Us guys see
 Wat you wen do!"
 Wen I neva do notting bad.

✧ 35:19 35:19: Songs 69:4; John 15:25

22 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

You see all dat!
No hold back!
You my boss, aah?!
No go far from me!

23 Eh! Wake up!

Do someting fo me get my rights!
Eh God, you da boss guy fo me.
Do someting fo wat I gotta tell
In front da judge!

24 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

You da judge fo real kine,
So tell erybody I neva do notting bad,
Cuz you do wass right erytime,
An you my God!
No let dem buggahs win ova me
An feel good cuz a dat!

25 No let dem go figga,

“Ho, us guys get wat we like!”
No let dem tell,
“Us guys wipe him out awready!”

26 All da ones dat come good inside

Weneva someting bad happen to me,
I like fo dem get plenny shame
Cuz a dat.

Da ones dat ack big
An make jalike I no good,

I like fo peopo
No show dem respeck notting.

27 Da peopo dat stay good inside

Wen da judge tell I okay,
I like dem yell

Cuz dey feel good inside.
 I like dem tell erytime, "Da One In Charge, he
 awesome!
 Wen eryting go okay fo da guys dat stay work
 fo him,
 He stay plenny good inside!"
²⁸ Den, wit my mout, I goin talk
 Bout how you erytime do da right ting.
 All day, I goin tell peopo
 Dat you da greates!

36

Peopo Stay Do Bad Kine Stuff

Fo da main music guy. David, da one wen work
 fo Da One In Charge, make dis song.

- ¹ ✧Wen peopo go agains God,
 Dat make da peopo tink lidis:
 "Da way us guys see um,
 No need come sked a God!"
 Dis, jalike da bad kine stuff
 Talk to dem inside.
- ² Wen dey tink lidat, dey tink dey big.
 Az how come, wen dey do bad tings,
 Dey no tell dat dey bad,
 An no bodda dem dat dey do
 Da bad kine stuff dey stay do.
- ³ Eryting dat come outa dea mout, no good, an
 all bulai.
 Dey no like undastan wat dey stay do,
 An dey no like do good tings.
- ⁴ Even wen dey on top dea bed,
 Dey plan fo how dey goin do

✧ **36:1** 36:1: Rome 3:13-18

Bad tings to somebody.
 Dey stay go da way dass no good,
 Cuz dey hard head.
 Dey make up dea mind
 Fo do bad kine stuff.

God, He Get One Good Heart

- ⁵ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You get one good heart
 Fo help yoa peopo,
 You get one big heart,
 Big jalike da sky!
 You da kine God us guys can trus plenny,
 Jalike get plenny clouds inside da sky!
- ⁶ How you do da right ting erytime—
 Dass awesome,
 Jalike da mos big mountains!
 Da way you tell
 Wass right an wass wrong
 Cuz you da judge,
 Dass deep,
 Jalike da mos deep ocean!
 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You stay get peopo an animals
 Outa trouble.
- ⁷ Eh God! You get one big heart
 Fo help yoa peopo,
 An no can get notting betta den dis!
 Az why peopo can run by you
 An hide fo no get hurt,
 An you cova dem
 Jalike da muddah bird
 Hide dea bebe birds unda da wings.
- ⁸ Inside yoa house,

Get ony da bestes stuffs,
 An you give yoa peopo all dat.
 You give um plenny tings
 Dat make um feel real good inside,
 J alike you give um watta fo drink
 From one riva
 Dat erytime get plenny watta.
⁹ Da fo real kine life,
 All come from you,
 An dass how us guys know how fo live,
 J alike you let us see da light.
¹⁰ You get plenny good heart
 Fo help da peopo
 Dat know you fo real kine,
 An I like you get one good heart
 Fo mo an mo plenny peopo.
 An do da right ting
 Fo da peopo dat like do
 Da right ting erytime.
¹¹ Da peopo dat tink dey high makamaka,
 I no like dem come nea me.
 Da peopo dat do bad tings,
 I no like dem tell me fo get outa hea.
¹² Look!
 Da peopo dat do bad tings to odda peopo,
 Dey fall down awready!
 Somebody throw dem down,
 An dey no can stan up!

37

Trus God An Wait

One David kine song

¹ Da guys dat do bad kine stuff,

No let dem make you come huhu.
An no go tink "I like be
 Jalike dem guys
 Dat stay do wass wrong."
2 Cuz dey goin dry up fas
 Jalike da grass.
 Dey goin mahke jalike da green grass.
3 Trus Da One In Charge an do good tings.
 Live on top yoa land
 An take kea da land.
4 Stay good inside
 Bout wat Da One In Charge stay do,
Den he goin give you
 Eryting you like.
5 Let Da One In Charge handle
 Eryting you goin do.
 Trus him, an he goin do um.
6 He goin shine da light
 On eryting you stay do dass right
 Fo make shua erybody know dis.
An God goin show you do da right ting
 In front him, da judge.
An dass jalike wen can see eryting
 Real good wen da sun stay strong.
7 No tell notting, jus wait
 In front Da One In Charge.
Hang in dea, an wait
 Fo Da One In Charge take kea you.
No come huhu if some odda guy
 Stay make plenny money
An no let um bodda you
 Wen da peopo make
 One no good kine plan an do um.

- 8 No come huhu, no come mad.
 No let notting bodda you,
 Cuz dat ony goin hurt somebody.
- 9 Da guys dat do bad kine stuff,
 God goin cut um off from him.
 But da peopo dat wait
 Fo Da One In Charge fo take kea dem,
 Dey da ones goin get da land
 Da One In Charge wen promise dem.
- 10 Ony litto bit moa,
 An no goin get
 Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff.
 You goin look all ova da place
 Wea dey stay befo,
 An dey no goin be dea.
- 11 ☆ But da peopo dat no get big head
 An no need be da numba one guy,
 Dey da ones goin get da land
 Dat Da One In Charge wen promise dem,
 An dey goin stay good inside
 Cuz eryting go good fo dem.
- 12 Da bad peopo make
 One no good kine plan
 Agains da peopo dat do
 Wass right erytime.
 Da bad peopo grind dea teet
 Cuz dey so mad wit da good peopo.
- 13 But da Boss, he ony laugh
 At da bad peopo,
 Cuz he know dat bumbye
 Dey gotta stan in front him, da Judge.

- 14 Da bad guys, dey pull out dea sword
 An make ready dea bows an arrows
Fo kill da guys dat suffa plenny,
 An da guys dat no mo notting.
Da bad guys like kill da peopo
 dat live da right way.
- 15 But dose bad guys, God goin make
 Dea sword go thru dea heart!
 God goin broke dea bows an arrows!
- 16 No matta da guys dat do wass right
 Get ony litto bit stuff,
Dass still mo betta
 Den all da stuff da bad guys get.
- 17 Cuz Da One In Charge,
 He goin broke da bad guys arms,
But he goin help da guys
 Dat do wass right.
- 18 Da peopo dat ack
 So dat nobody poin finga dem,
Da One In Charge,
 He tink plenny bout dem.
Da land he goin give dem
 Cuz dey his kids goin stay foeva.
- 19 Wen eryting stay bad,
 Dey no goin come shame.
Wen no mo notting fo eat,
 Dey goin get plenny fo eat.
- 20 But da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 Dey goin come wipe out.
Da guys dat go agains Da One In Charge,
 No goin get dem no moa,
Jalike da grass inside da valley
 No mo wen da fire come.

- 21 Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
Wen dey borrow money from you,
Dey no pay you back.
Da guys dat do wass right,
Dey like give stuff to peopo
Fo kokua dem.
- 22 Da peopo dat Da One In Charge
Do good tings fo,
Dey da ones dat goin get da land
Cuz dey his kids.
Da peopo Da One In Charge
Put kahuna on top dem,
Dey goin get cut off from him.
- 23 Wen Da One In Charge change somebody
Fo dem come solid,
Da One In Charge stay good inside
Cuz a how da guy ack.
- 24 No matta da guy trip,
He no goin fall down,
Cuz Da One In Charge
Goin help him stan up.
- 25 Befo time, I was one small kid,
An now I one ol man.
All dat time, I neva see God foget
Bout nobody dat do da right ting.
I neva see dose guys kids
Stay beg fo get someting fo eat.
- 26 Da peopo dat do da right ting,
Dey erytime get one good heart
Fo lend stuff to peopo.
Peopo tell, "Wen God wen give kids
To dose good guys,
Was good wat he wen do fo dem!"

- 27 Get away from da bad kine stuff,
An do good.
Den you goin live on top da land
Da One In Charge give you, foeva.
- 28 Cuz Da One In Charge,
He like fo peopo do wass right,
An he no foget da peopo
Dat stay tight wit him.
Dose peopo, God goin take kea dem
Foeva!
But da peopo dat do da bad kine stuff,
Even dea kids goin get cut off
From God foeva!
- 29 Da peopo dat do da right ting,
Dey goin get da land
An dey goin stay live dea foeva.
- 30 Da peopo dat do wass right,
dey tink plenny,
So den dey know wat fo do erytime.
Dey erytime talk bout
Wat dey suppose to do.
- 31 Da Rules dat God teach um
Stay inside dem.
Dey no jam up notting.
- 32 Da guys dat do bad kine stuff
Stay look fo how fo grab
Da peopo dat do da right tings
Fo kill um,
- 33 But Da One In Charge no goin let
Da bad guys take ova da good guys.
Even if da good guys gotta go
In front da judge,
Da One In Charge

no goin let notting bad happen to dem.
34 Wen you stay wait
Fo Da One In Charge do stuff fo you,
Make shua you do eryting
How he like.
He goin make you come importan
Fo you take ova da land.
An wen he cut off da peopo
Dat do bad tings,
You goin see um happen.
35 One time, I wen see one real bad guy.
Erybody sked a him.
Da guy look solid,
Jalike one tree dat grow good dea
Fo one long time.
36 Den one day, I wen go by dea,
An you know wat?!
No mo da bad guy!
I wen go look fo him,
But no can find um.
37 Go check out da peopo dat do good!
Look da peopo dat do da right ting!
Cuz God goin make eryting go good
Fo dose peopo,
Dea ohana goin stay fo long time.
38 But da peopo dat no like lissen notting,
God goin wipe all dem out one time.
Da bad guys, dea ohana
Goin get cut off from God foeva.
39 Wen da peopo dat do wass right
No can get outa trouble,
Da One In Charge get um outa trouble.
He take kea dem,

Jalike dey get
 One strong place fo hide.
 40 ✧ Da One In Charge help dem
 An make shua notting happen to dem.
 He no let da bad peopo
 Do notting to dem,
 Cuz da peopo dat do wass right,
 Dey aks Da One In Charge
 Fo no let notting hurt dem.

38

One Guy Pray Cuz He Stay Suffa

One David kine song fo tell Da One In Charge fo
 no foget us guys

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Wen you tell me

I stay do someting wrong,

No come real huhu wit me

Wen you give me lickins

Fo teach me stuff!

² I stay plenny sore inside,

Jalike you wen shoot me wit arrows.

I feel jalike I all bus up,

Jalike you wen false crack me.

³ Cuz you stay huhu wit me,

All my body stay sick.

Cuz I wen do bad kine stuff,

I no can feel good.

⁴ I know you gotta punish me

Fo wat I wen do,

But I no can handle dat.

✧ **37:40** 37:40 Jer 16:19

- Jalike I gotta carry someting
Real heavy.
- ⁵ Cuz I wen ack stupid an do bad tings,
All da places I stay bleed,
Pilau an haunas awready.
- ⁶ I no can stan up strait, cuz real sore.
Ery day, I feel sad,
Jalike wen somebody mahke.
- ⁷ I feel jalike I get one fever inside me,
An I stay real hamajang.
- ⁸ I stay real tired an bum out to da max.
Cuz I stay sad inside,
Dass why I stay moaning.
- ⁹ Eh Boss! Fo shua you know
All da tings I like happen to me.
An erytime I moan, you know dat too.
- ¹⁰ My heart stay pounding real fas,
An I no stay strong no moa.
My eye stay come poho.
- ¹¹ Da peopo I get love an aloha fo,
An my frenz,
Dey all stay far, cuz dey sked
Dey goin get da same kine sick
Jalike me.
Even my ohana peopo,
Dey no come close.
- ¹² Same time, da guys dat stay agains me
Put up one trap fo catch me.
Dey make one plan fo wipe me out.
All day, dey figga how fo bulai me
Fo kill me.
- ¹³ But no matta da bad tings

Dey tell dey goin do,
I make deaf ear to dem.
In front dem, I no tell notting,
Jalike I one guy dat no can talk.
14 I tink mo betta I no hear notting,
An I no ansa dem notting.

15 Eh! You Da One In Charge! I make lidat,
Cuz I stay waiting fo you do someting!
Eh God! You da Boss fo me,
Az why you da one gotta do someting!

16 I wen pray to you lidis:
"No go let da guys dat stay agains me
Tink dey wen win ova me!
No let um feel good inside
If someting bad happen to me!"

17 But now, I ready fo fall down,
An I stay sore all da time.

18 But I goin tell you dis fo real kine:
"I wen do bad tings.
Now, I real sorry cuz a wat I wen do."

19 Get plenny peopo dat stay agains me.
Dey hate me,
No matta I neva do notting
Agains dem.

20 I do good tings fo dem,
An dey do bad tings fo pay me back.
Dey agains me,
Cuz dey know I like do wass right.

21 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
No bag from me!
Eh you da God fo me!

No stay far away from me!
 22 You da Boss fo me,
 Da One dat get me outa trouble.
 So, come quick fo help me!

39

Fo Jedutun, da main music guy, one David kine song

1 Dis wat I wen tell:
 "I goin watch how I live,
 So I no tell bad kine stuff.
 I goin make shua I shut my mout
 Weneva get peopo nea me
 Dat stay do bad kine stuff."
 2 Az how come I no tell notting.
 I no talk notting,
 Even bout da good kine stuff.
 But dat ony make me hurt
 Mo plenny inside!
 3 Inside, bodda me plenny.
 All da time I stay moan,
 Jalike get one fire
 Dat stay burn inside me.
 Den, I wen start fo talk. Dis wat I tell:
 4 "Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Make me know fo real kine
 Dat one day, I goin mahke,
 Dat I no mo choke plenny days.
 Try let me know dat my life short.
 5 Fo shua, you give me
 Ony litto bit mo time.
 Da time from wen I born till I mahke,
 Jalike notting da way you see um.

But erybody dat stay live,
Dey ony goin breave short time.
(Time out fo da music.)

6 “Peopo jalike one shadow
Stay walking aroun.
Dey run aroun plenny,
But ony wase time,
Jalike da wind dat come an go.
Dey pile up plenny stuffs,
But dey donno who goin get da stuffs
Afta dey mahke.”

7 So den, Boss—wat I stay wait fo?!
You da one I stay shua goin help me.

8 Get me outa all da huhu
I wen make agains you.
So dat da stupid kine peopo
No goin talk bad bout me.

9 I no can tell notting.
I no goin open my mout,
Cuz you da one stay punish me.

10 No bus up me no moa!
You come afta me real strong,
I had it awready!

11 Erytime you punish somebody
Cuz dey wen do wass wrong,
You take away eryting dey like,
Jalike wen da moth eat da clotheses.
Da peopo, jalike dey breave one time,
Den dey gone awready!

(Time out fo da music.)

- 12 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Try lissen wen I pray!
 Lissen wen I yell to you fo help me!
 Wen you hear me stay cry,
 No hold back!
 Cuz I ony one guy
 Dat stay hea wit you short time,
 Jalike all my ancesta guys.
- 13 No get mad face at me no moa!
 Let me smile one mo time
 Befo I go way an mahke.

40

One Guy Tell Da One In Charge "Mahalo!"

- Fo da main music guy, one David kine song
- 1 I wen wait an wait
 Fo Da One In Charge help me.
 Wen I wen yell fo help,
 He wen turn to me fo lissen wat I tell.
- 2 He wen pull me up
 Jalike he pull me outa one big hole
 Wea I litto mo mahke.
 He pull me outa dea,
 Jalike outa da sticky mud
 Fo make me stan on top one big rock
 Fo me walk an no fall down.
- 3 He wen put inside my mout
 One song I neva sing befo,
 One song dat tell
 How awesome oua God stay.
 Goin get plenny peopo
 Dat goin see wat he wen do.
 Dey goin come all sked cuz a dat,

An den, dey goin trus
 Da One In Charge!
⁴ Da peopo dat trus Da One In Charge,
 Dey stay good inside.
 Dey no need aks fo help
 From da peopo dat ack big head,
 O dat lissen to da bulaia guys.
⁵ Eh! You Da One In Charge! You my God,
 An you do plenny awesome kine stuff!
 You do awesome kine tings fo us guys!
 Da tings you plan fo do,
 Az good fo us guys!
 No mo nobody jalike you!
 I like tell peopo wat you do,
 But get uku plenny stuff fo tell,
 No can tell eryting!
⁶ ✧ Sacrifices an gifs,
 Az not da main ting
 Fo make you come good inside—
 You, Da One In Charge!
 You neva tell I gotta make
 Burn up kine sacrifices fo you,
 O da kine sacrifices
 Fo hemo da shame
 Fo da bad tings I wen do.
 But you wen give me my ears fo lissen.
 If I lissen wat you tell, an I do um,
 Fo shua, dat make you
 Come good inside!
⁷ Den I tell, “Dass it!
 I stay ready!”
 I like do wat you wen write

✧ 40:6 40:6: Heb 10:5-10

Inside yoa roll up book
 Bout wat you like me fo do.
 8 You my God,
 An wen I do wat you like fo me do,
 Dat make me come good inside!
 Da Rules you teach stay inside me.
 9 Wen choke plenny peopo
 Come togedda,
 I tell um
 Dat you erytime do da right ting.
 Eh! Da One In Charge,
 You know awready
 Dat weneva I talk bout dat,
 I no hold back notting.
 10 Fo shua wen you judge peopo,
 You do um da right way,
 An I neva ack jalike I donno dat.
 I wen talk plenny bout how peopo trus you,
 An how you get um outa trouble.
 I neva hold back
 Fo tell all da peopo dat come togedda
 Dat you stay tight wit yoa peopo,
 An dat you tell da trut erytime!

*Da Guy Aks Da One In Charge
 Fo Help Him*

11 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 No hold back bumbye
 Fo do da tings dat show
 You get love an aloha fo me.
 Try make shua
 Notting bad happen to me,
 Cuz you stay tight wit yoa peopo,
 An you tell da trut.

- 12 Cuz all aroun me
Get peopo do bad kine stuff,
Mo plenny den I can figga.
Da bad kine stuff catch up wit me.
I no can see good!
I get choke plenny trouble,
Mo plenny
Den da hairs on top my head.
I like be strong,
But no can!
- 13 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Do someting good fo me
An get me outa dis!
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Try hurry up an come help me!
- 14 All da ones dat like kill me,
I like dem fall down an come shame.
Da ones dat feel good inside
Wen someting bad happen to me,
I like God make dem plenny shame.
- 15 Da ones dat tell me "Ahana kokolele!"
I like dem come supa plenny shame!
- 16 All da peopo dat like know you
Fo real kine,
I like fo dem stay real good inside,
An dance an sing!
Da ones dat get love an aloha fo you
Cuz you get um outa trouble,
I like fo dem tell all da time,
"Da One In Charge, he da greates!"
- 17 But me, I no mo notting.
I ony get hard time.
I like you, my Boss, tink bout me!
Cuz eh! You my helpa!

You my God! No wait!
No take long time, aah?!

41

Fo da main music guy, one David kine song

¹ Whoeva tink plenny

Bout how fo help da peopo

Dat no mo notting,

Dey can stay good inside!

Da One In Charge, goin help dem

Wen bad tings happen to dem!

² Da One In Charge make shua

Notting bad happen to dem!

An make shua dey stay alive,

An stay good inside, inside da Israel land!

He no let da peopo dat stay agains dem

Make any kine to dem!

³ Da One In Charge help um come good

Wen dey stay sick!

Erytime dey gotta stay in bed

Cuz dey no feel good,

Try make da sick come mo betta!

⁴ Dis wat I wen tell:

“Eh! You Da One In Charge! Dis me!

I like you do someting good fo me!

I like you make me come good.

I sick cuz a all da bad tings

I wen do agains you.”

⁵ Da guys dat stay agains me talk bad bout me.

Dey tell:

“We like him mahke!

We like his name get wipe out
An erybody foget who him!"

⁶ Dey come by me fo visit,
But ony talk junk kine stuff.

Dey like find out wen bad stuff
Happen to me.
Den dey go all ova da place
Fo talk bout dat.

⁷ All da peopo dat hate me, come togedda
Fo wispa to each odda bout me.
Dey tink all kine bad stuff bout me.

⁸ Dey tell:
"Az one real bad sick he get!
Az why he stay in bed now,
But no way he goin get up
One mo time!"

⁹ ✧ Even my bestes fren,
Da guy I wen trus plenny,
Da guy dat stay an eat at my house
Befo time,
Even him wen go agains me!

¹⁰ But you, Da One In Charge,
I like you do good tings fo me
An get me up outa da bed
Fo me pay back dose peopo
Fo wat dey wen do.

¹¹ Wen da peopo dat stay agains me
No can tell, "Us guys win!"
Den I goin know
Dat you stay good inside

✧ **41:9** 41:9: Matt 26:23; Mark 14:18; Luke 22:21; John 13:18

Wen you tink bout me.
 12 You hold me up so I no fall down
 Cuz I stay all pono inside.
 Az why you goin let me stan
 In front you foeva.

Book Numba One Pau

13 ☆ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 He stay da God fo us Israel peopo
 From befo time till foeva!
 Dass how he stay!
 Dass it!

Book Numba Two

42

(Songs 42-72)

One Guy Dat Live Far From His Country

Tink Bout God

Da pries guys from da Korah ohana make dis
 song fo teach. Dis song an Song 43, befo time
 was one song.

1 Eh God!
 I like know you real good inside,
 Jalike one deer
 Dat gotta find one stream
 Fo drink watta.
 2 Inside, I tink lidis:
 "I like see da God dat stay alive,
 Jalike I stay thirsty fo see him!
 I like know wen I can go by him
 Fo stan in front him!"
 3 Ery time, peopo stay aks me,

☆ **41:13** 41:13: Songs 106:48

“Eh! Yoa God,
How come he no stay by you?!”
An da ony ting I do, I cry,
Day time an nite time!

⁴ I spill my guts,
Cuz I no foget how was befo time.
Dat time, I wen go
In front plenny peopo
Fo bring dem by da Temple fo God,
Wit erybody amping out
Cuz dey stay real good inside.
Had choke plenny peopo stay tell God
“Mahalo plenny!”
An all dem go togedda fo pray to him!

⁵ I tink lidis: “Eh! How come
I stay all bum out inside?
How come I stay moan?!”
Mo betta I wait fo God help me!
Cuz you know wat? I still goin get
Good tings fo tell bout him!
Him, he da God fo me,
An he stay get me outa trouble.”

⁶ Eryting inside stay all bum out.
Still yet, I goin tink plenny
Bout you, my God,
No matta I stay on top
Mount Hermon
O on top da Mizar Hill,
An inside da land
Wea da Jordan Riva start.

⁷ I feel jalike I stay
 Inside da real deep place
 Inside da middo a da ocean.
 Da watta make big noise,
 Soun jalike all da wattafalls
 You wen make.
 Da watta come all aroun me.
 Jalike all da big waves
 Dat you sen on top me.

⁸ Day time, Da One In Charge
 Stay show me
 Dat he stay tight wit me.
 He do dis fo do good tings fo me.
 Nite time, I get one song fo sing to him,
 Dat song, jalike one prayer
 To da God dat make me live.

⁹ I goin talk lidis to God:
 "Eh! You jalike
 One big solid rock fo me!
 So, how come
 You wen foget bout me?!"
 How come I gotta live all sore inside,
 Erytime da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Come afta me?!"

¹⁰ Da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Dey like make me come shame,
 Jalike my bones real sore,
 Enuff fo kill me.
 All day dey talk:
 "Eh! Yoa God, how come
 He no stay by you?!"

11 I tink lidis: "Eh! How come
 I stay all bum out inside?
 How come I stay moan?!"
 Mo betta I wait fo God help me!
 Cuz you know wat?
 I goin get good tings fo tell
 Bout him still yet!
 Him, he da God fo me,
 An he stay get me outa trouble."

43

Da pries guys from da Korah ohana make dis song fo teach. Dis song an Song 42, befo time was one song.

1 Eh God! You da judge
 Fo show erybody dat I okay.
 I need fo you show proof
 Dat I neva do notting bad.
 Cuz da whole nation,
 Dey no stay tight wit you!
 I need fo you rescue me
 Away one place
 Wea dey no can hurt me.
 Away from da ones dat stay bulai
 An do bad tings to me.

2 Cuz you da God fo me. You jalike
 One strong wall so I no get hurt.
 So, how come you wen dump me?!
 How come I gotta live real sore inside,
 An da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Dey erytime come afta me?!

3 Shine yoa light fo show wass true,
 Fo me know wea fo go.

Dass how I goin go by Zion Hill
 Dat stay spesho fo you,
 Cuz dass da place you live.

⁴ Den I goin go by da altar
 Fo make one sacrifice fo you, God.
 You God! Wen I tink bout you,
 I stay real good inside!

Dass why I goin sing good tings
 Bout you wit my harp.
 Eh God! You da God fo me!

⁵ I tink lidis: "Eh! No need I stay
 All bum out inside!
 No need I stay moan!

Cuz God, him da One I wait fo,
 Fo help me!

Cuz you know wat?
 I get mo plenny good tings
 Fo tell bout him!

Him, he da God fo me,
 An he erytime get me outa trouble."

44

God, Take Kea Yoa Peopo!

(Rome 8:36)

Da Korah ohana guys make dis song fo da main
 music guy.

¹ Eh God! Us guys wen hear da stories
 Dat oua ancesta guys wen tell
 Bout all da tings you wen do befo time.
 Dass was long time befo time
 Wen dey stay alive.

² Was cuz a yoa powa
 Dat you wen throw out

Da odda peopos.
Dis jalike you wen plant yoa peopo
Ova hea.
You wen hurt da odda peopos plenny,
An make yoa peopo grow plenny.
3 Oua ancesta guys
Wen take ova dis land,
But no was cuz dey good wit swords
O mo strong.
Da main ting dat wen help dem fo win,
Was cuz you stay strong.
Cuz you like dem,
An you like do good tings fo dem.

4 Eh God! You da king dass ova me!
You da one
Dat make us Israel guys win!
5 Cuz a you, God, us guys can poun
Da ones dat stay agains us.
Cuz us guys yoa guys,
Us can walk all ova da ones
Dat like make war agains us.
6 Jus cuz I can shoot arrows wit my bow,
Dat no mean I can trus da arrows.
Jus cuz I get one sword,
Dat no goin get me outa trouble.
7 Cuz you da one
Stay get all us guys outa trouble.
You da one dat make
Da guys dat stay hate us,
Come shame.
8 All day us guys tell,
“God, he da greates!”
We make shua erybody know foeva

Wat kine god you!

(Time out fo da music.)

- ⁹ But now, God,
 You make us guys
 Jalike we notting.
You make us guys come shame.
 You no go wit oua army guys fo fight.
- ¹⁰ You make us guys run away
 From da guys dat stay agains us.
 Da peopo dat hate us,
 Dey rip off oua stuffs.
- ¹¹ You let odda guys kill us,
 Jalike us guys sheeps fo kill an eat.
You throw us guys all ova da place,
 Fo come prisonas
 A all da odda nations.
- ¹² Jalike you wen go sell yoa peopo
 Even fo cheap,
Jalike you neva
 Make money from dem.
- ¹³ You wen let da peopo
 Dat live close by us guys
 Talk stink bout us
An make any kine
 An laugh at us guys.
- ¹⁴ You wen set us up
 Fo da odda peopos talk bout us,
 An da odda nations
 Shake dea heads at us.
- ¹⁵ All da time, I ony can tink
 Bout how I no mo respect,
 An how I lose face in front erybody,

16 Cuz a da way dey make me come shame
An talk bad bout me,
Da ones dat stay agains me
An like pay me back,
Dey get in my face.

17 All dis kine stuff wen happen
To us guys awready,
An still yet, us guys neva foget you.
We neva broke da deal
You wen make fo us guys.

18 Inside, us guys neva bag from you,
Oua feets neva go off
Da way you like us fo go.

19 Cuz jalike you wen bus up us guys
An leave us inside one place
Wea ony get wild dogs.

Jalike you wen make eryting
Dark aroun us.

20 Ony if us guys wen foget
Wat kine god you,
Da One we pray to,

O if us guys wen go pray
To da gods dat odda peopos pray to,

21 You tink God neva know dat,
O wat?!

Cuz he da One know eryting
Dat us stay hide inside us.
But dass not how was.

22 ☆Cuz us guys, yoa peopo,
All da time odda guys stay kill us.
Dey make us jalike we sheeps

☆ 44:22 44:22: Rome 8:36

Dat dey kill fo sell da meat.

23 Eh! You da boss fo me!

Wake up!

How come you stay sleeping?!

Wake up! No bag

From us guys all da time!

24 How come you no like

Even look at us guys?

How come you stay foget

How plenny us guys hurt,

An da hard time we get

From odda peopos?

25 Jalike oua life come notting

On top da dirt,

An us no can get up from da groun.

26 Do someting fo help us guys!

Cuz you da one

Dat stay tight wit yoa peopo

An do good tings fo dem erytime!

45

One Wedding Song Fo Da King

Fo da main music guy sing um jalike da song
“Lily Flowas.” Da Korah ohana guys make dis
kine love song, fo make peopo tink plenny.

1 Inside me, jalike I come excited

Fo tell bout one real good ting.

I stay make dis song fo da king,

Jalike I one writa guy

Dat know how fo tell one story

Fo real kine.

² From all da guys dat get,
 You da mos good looking.
Erytime you talk, show you get aloha.
 Az why God do good tings fo you erytime.

³ Tie yoa sword aroun yoa wais!
 You one real strong guy!
You look jalike one king,
 An you awesome!

⁴ You da winna erytime!
 Az why you get respeck!
Az why wen you ride on top yoa horse
 Cuz you da leada guy,
You fight fo show
 Dat peopo can trus you.
An you show dat you no mo big head
 Wen you do wass right.
I like fo you use yoa strong powa
 Fo do awesome kine tings.

⁵ Sharp, da arrows you shoot!
 Dey go inside da hearts a da peopo
 Dat stay agains you, da king.
Dey fall down an mahke
 Unda yoa feets.

⁶ ✧ God give you da right fo sit
 On top yoa throne foeva,
 Cuz you do eryting da right way.
An dass how come
 You carry da spesho stick
 Dat show you da king.

⁷ You like wen stuff stay right
 An no like wen stuff stay wrong.
Dass why God wen pick you

✧ 45:6 45:6: Heb 1:8-9

Fo come da king,
He wen pour olive oil on top yoa head,
An not on top yoa frenz head,
Fo you stay good inside
Cuz he wen pick you.

⁸ All yoa clotheses smell nice
From da sap an da bark
Dat dey use fo make perfume.
From inside da palaces
Wea get plenny nice kine stuff
Wit ivory on top,
Dey make music
Fo make you feel real good.

⁹ Some a da palace ladies,
Dea faddahs stay kings.
Da one you goin marry,
You show she importan
Cuz she stan right dea
On da right side a you,
An she wear da bestes gold jewelry,
Da kine dat come from Ofir.

¹⁰ I like tell her dis:
“Eh, lissen an look at me,
An tink plenny
Bout wat I stay tell you.
Foget dem from now,
Da peopo from da odda country
Wea you wen born.
Foget da ones
From da time you wen live
Inside yoa faddah house.

¹¹ Wen da King like make love to you,

Cuz you real good looking,
 Do jalike he like,
 Cuz he stay in charge a you now.
 12 You da princess from Tyre.
 Da rich peopo from dat land,
 Dey goin bring you all kine present
 Fo make you tink good bout dem.”
 13 Da princess dat da king goin marry
 Stay inside da palace.
 Awesome, how good looking her!
 Her dress get gold net all ova
 Fo hold da jewelry stones.
 14 Da peopo bring her by da king,
 All dress up spesho kine.
 Dey bring in her bridesmaids too,
 Afta her.
 Dey her frenz,
 Fo bring dem by you, da king.
 15 Wen da peopo bring da wahines inside,
 Erybody feel good inside
 An dance an sing.
 Da wahines go inside da palace
 Wea da King stay.
 16 You da king,
 An yoa ancesta guys was kings too.
 But now, you goin get boys
 Dat come from you fo come kings.
 You goin put um in charge
 All ova da land.
 17 I goin make shua
 Da peopo dat goin live bumbye
 Goin know wat kine king you,

An same ting fo da peopo
 Dat come afta dem.
 Dass why all da diffren peopos
 Goin tell dat you good,
 Fo real long time afta.

46

God Stay Oua Side

Fo da main music guy. Da Korah ohana guys
 make dis song fo sing falsetto kine.

¹ God, he jalike one place
 Fo us guys go hide.

He make us guys stay strong
 Fo notting bad happen.

Wen get all kine trouble,
 God stay ready
 Fo help us guys plenny.

² Dass how come us guys no stay sked,
 No matta get earthquake

An da mountains fall down
 An broke into small pieces
 An fall down inside da ocean.

³ Da watta inside da ocean
 Goin make big noise
 An goin get plenny spray!

Da mountains goin shake
 Cuz da waves come real big!
 (Time out fo da music.)

⁴ Da peopo stay live inside da big town
 Wea get one riva.

Dass wea da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods

Get his spesho place.
Da peopo ova dea, dey feel real good
Cuz a da watta from da riva.
5 God, he stay right dea
In da middo a da town.
Az why no mo notting
Can wipe out da peopo dea.
God goin help dem,
Even wen come early morning time.
6 Wen God tell someting,
Soun jalike thunda.
Da diffren peopos,
Dey make plenny noise, cuz dey sked!
Dea govmen guys,
Dey no can stan up strait!
Jalike da groun stay melt unda dem!

7 Da One In Charge,
Da God Ova All Da Armies,
He stay right hea wit us guys!
Him da God dat oua ancesta guy
Jacob wen pray to,
God one strong wall
Dat no let nobody attack us guys!
(Time out fo da music.)

8 Go come see da kine tings
Da One In Charge stay do!
He do awesome an unreal tings
Fo wipe out plenny place
All ova da world,
9 An all ova da world,
He make peopo pau fight

So dat no mo war.
 He broke dea bows fo shoot arrow,
 An broke dea spears too,
 An burn up dea shields wit fire.

¹⁰ He tell: “No fight!
 No foget dis: Me God!
 All da diffren nations goin know
 Dat I da main one.
 All ova da world
 Dey goin know dis!”

¹¹ Da One In Charge,
 Da God Ova All Da Armies,
 He stay right hea wit us guys!
 He da God
 Dat oua ancesta guy Jacob
 Wen pray to.
 He da One dat make shua
 Nobody attack us guys!

(Time out fo da music.)

47

God, Da King Fo Da Whole World

Fo da main music guy, one Song Fo God, one
 Korah ohana kine song

¹ All you peopos, clap yoa hands!
 Yell plenny fo God,
 Cuz you stay good inside!

² Da One In Charge,
 He da mos awesome one!
 You betta come sked a him!
 He da main king guy
 Ova da whole world.

³ God make us Israel guys win
Ova da odda nations,
Fo make da odda peopos oua prisonas.

⁴ God wen pick da good land
He give us guys,
Cuz us guys his peopo.

Us guys stay proud
Cuz a da land he give us,
Cuz he get love an aloha
Fo oua ancesta guy Jacob.

(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ Wen God go up fo sit on top his throne,
Erybody yell.

Da One In Charge,
Wen he go up dea,
Peopo blow da sheep horn trumpet.

⁶ Sing songs fo tell
Dat oua God da greates!

Sing songs fo tell
Dat oua king da bestes!

⁷ Cuz God, he stay king
Ova da whole world.

Sing songs fo tell
Dat oua God da greates!

Sing da kine song
Dat make erybody feel
Real good inside!

⁸ God, he stay da king
Ova da whole world.
He stay sit on top da throne

Dat stay spesho fo ony him.
⁹ Da main leada guys
 From da diffren peopos
 Dey all come togedda wit God peopo.
 Dey pray togedda to da same God
 Dat Abraham wen pray to.
 God army guys make shua
 Da peopo inside oua land
 No get hurt.
 An God stay mo importan
 Den erybody!

48

Mount Zion, Wea God Town Stay

Song Fo God fo da Korah ohana guys sing
¹ Da One In Charge, he da greates!
 Real good fo erybody
 Tell he da greates
 Ova dea inside God town,
 On top da hill dat stay spesho fo him!
² ☆ Look awesome up dea, Mount Zion,
 Mo awesome den Mount Zafon,
 Da mountain fo da odda gods.
 Erybody inside da whole world
 Stay good inside
 Cuz Jerusalem stay da town
 Wea God da big King stay.
³ God stay inside da strong buildings
 Dat stay dea.
 He make shua da peopo ova dea know
 Dat notting goin hurt dem,

☆ **48:2** 48:2: Matt 5:34-35

Cuz he jalike one strong building
Fo dem too.

- ⁴ Ova dea, da king guys
An dea army guys come togedda.
Dey go thru da land togedda
Fo take ova Mount Zion.
- ⁵ But wen dey look Mount Zion, dea jaws drop!
Dey come sked an run away!
- ⁶ Real fas dey come all sked an shaking,
Jalike one wahine
Dat start fo born one bebe!
- ⁷ Jalike wen da strong wind
From da east side
Bus up da big Tarshish kine ships!

- ⁸ Da tings we wen hear bout,
Now we see um inside da town
Wea Da One In Charge,
Da God Ova All Da Armies stay,
Da town wea oua God stay.
God put his town dea foeva.

(Time out fo da music.)

- ⁹ Eh God, wen us guys inside yoa Temple,
Us guys tink plenny fo no foget
Da way you stay tight wit us guys.
- ¹⁰ Eh God, get peopo
Inside da mos far place
On top da earth,
Dat know wat kine god you,
An dat tell dat you da greates.
You get da powa
Fo do da right ting erytime.

11 Da peopo dat stay live Mount Zion
 Stay good inside.
 Da peopo from da towns
 All ova Judah side,
 Stay good inside too.
 Cuz you judge peopo da right way.

12 Go walk all da way aroun Zion town,
 Count how much watch towas get dea.

13 Check out da strong wall aroun da town,
 Go walk thru da strong buildings
 Inside da wall,
 Fo you guys tell bout um bumbye
 To da peopo dat goin come afta.

14 Tell um dis: "Dis God,
 He da God fo us guys, all da time.
 He goin show us da way fo go
 Till us mahke."

49

No Make Sense Trus Da Money

One Song Fo God fo da Korah ohana guys sing
 falsetto kine

¹ Hear dis, all you peopos!
 Try lissen up, all you peopo
 Dat live all ova da world!

² You regula kine peopo,
 Dat get big name.

Some a you get plenny,
 Some a you no mo notting.

³ I goin tell you guys
 How fo know wat fo do erytime.
 Wen I tink plenny,

I undastan wat I tink bout.
⁴ I lissen real good to wat God teach.
 I play da harp wen I tell peopo
 Wat da stuff mean
 Dat stay hard fo figga out
 An make you tink plenny.

Money No Can Buy

Da Kine Life Dass Fo Real

⁵ Wen get trouble, I no need stay sked,
 Wen da bad guys dat like shaf me,
 Come all aroun me.
⁶ Dey stay shua dey goin stay okay
 Cuz dey get plenny powa,
 An dey talk big
 Bout how much stuffs dey own.
⁷ No mo nobody can pay God
 Fo let his braddah stay alive.
 You no can give God money
 Fo somebody no mahke.
⁸ Fo no mahke foeva,
 Cost mo plenny den anybody can pay.
⁹ You tink somebody can live foeva
 An no go inside da grave?!
 No way!

Erybody Goin Mahke

¹⁰ Even da peopo dat know
 Wat fo do erytime,
 Dey mahke,
 Same ting da peopo dat tink dey get um,
 But dey no get um,
 An jalike da stupid peopo too—
 All dem disappea.

Dey leave all dea stuffs
 Fo odda peopo dat come afta.
 11 Dey wen put dea names
 On top da land dey own,
 Fo odda peopo know dass dea land,
 Dea grave goin be
 Da ony home dey get!
 12 No matta peopo
 Get plenny respeck fo dem,
 No way dey goin stay live long time.
 Dey goin come wipe out
 Jalike da animals.

*Da Ones Dat Stay Trus God,
 Dey Come Out Okay*

13 Dass wat goin happen wit da peopo
 Dat tink dey get um
 But dey no get um.
 Same ting goin happen
 To da ones dat come afta,
 An like make jalike dem.
 (Time out fo da music.)

14 Dese guys, dey stay go
 Da Mahke Peopo Place.
 Jalike wen one sheep farma
 Take his sheeps one place fo kill um,
 Dese guys goin get kill.
 Wen da morning time come,
 Da peopo dat stay do wass right
 Goin take ova dem.
 Dea body goin come all poho,
 Cuz dey stay da Mahke Peopo Place,

Far from dea big houses.

15 But fo shua, God goin pay da price
So I no gotta go
Da Mahke Peopo Place.

(Time out fo da music.)

*No Matta You Get Plenny Stuffs,
You Still Goin Mahke*

16 No come sked wen somebody come rich
An pile up plenny stuffs, his place.

17 Cuz wen he mahke,
He no goin take notting wit him.

All his stuffs no goin go down wit him
To da Mahke Peopo Place.

18 All da time he stay alive
He tink good tings
Goin happen to him.

An odda peopo tell, "Eh, good,
How tings stay go fo you,

Cuz you wen do good tings
Dat help you!"

19 But him stay going
Wea all his ancesta guys stay,
To da place wea dey no goin see
Da light no moa.

20 No matta peopo get
Plenny respeck fo somebody,
Dey no undastan dis:

Dey all goin come wipe out,
Jalike da animals.

50

*Wen You Tell God "Mahalo!"
Dass Da Bestes Kine Sacrifice*

One Asaf kine Song Fo God

¹ Da God Wit All Da Powa,
Da One In Charge, he tell dis.
He tell da peopo
From all ova da world
Fo come by him,

From da place wea da sun come up,
To da place wea da sun go down.

² From Mount Zion,
Da bestes looking place,
Dass da place wea God show
How awesome he stay!

³ Wen oua God come,
He no goin stay quiet.
Goin be jalike one fire go in front him
An burn up eryting!
Goin be jalike get one hurricane
Stay aroun him!

⁴ He tell da sky an da earth,
"Eh, come watch dis!
I goin judge my peopo!

⁵ Tell all da ones dat stay tight wit me
Fo come togedda by me,
Da ones dat wen make one sacrifice
Fo make one spesho deal wit me!"

⁶ Jalike da sky goin tell da story,
How God erytime do da right ting,
Cuz he da Judge.

(Time out fo da music.)

- 7 “Eh! You guys dat know me! Lissen up!
 You Israel ohana peopo!
 I goin tell da trut bout you guys!
Me, I God—
 Da God fo you guys.
- 8 But wen I tell you guys you do wrong,
 I no talk bout da sacrifices you make.
You guys kill animals fo me
 An burn um up on top da altar
 All da time.
- 9 I no need take one young bull
 From yoa house
 O da goats from yoa open lanai.
- 10 Cuz you know wat? All da wild animals
 Dat live unda da trees,
 Dey mines awready,
Same ting fo all da uku pile
 A cows on top da hills, dey mines too.
- 11 All da wild birds
 Dat live inside da mountains,
An all da tings dat run aroun
 Wea no mo trees,
I know eryting bout dem
 An I stay in charge a dem too.
- 12 “Even if I was hungry, no way I tell you,
 Cuz da world an eryting dat get
 Inside da world, az mines awready.
- 13 You tink I gotta eat bull meat
 O drink blood from da goats
 Fo stay alive? No way!
- 14 You know wat da real kine sacrifice
 You suppose to make

- Fo me, yoa God?
 You gotta tell me 'Mahalo!'
 Fo wat I do,
 An wateva promise you wen make to me,
 Do um.
 Dass da real kine sacrifice.
 15 Erytime you get hard time,
 You gotta aks me fo help you.
 Den I goin get you outa trouble.
 An you goin tell peopo
 How awesome I stay."
- 16 But da peopo dat stay do wass bad,
 God tell um:
 "Who you tink you,
 Fo talk bout da stuff
 I tell peopo gotta do?!"
 No tell notting
 Bout da deal I get wit you.
- 17 Cuz weneva I tell you wat you gotta do,
 You come all piss off.
 You throw out eryting I tell.
- 18 If you see one guy dat rip somebody off,
 Make you feel good inside.
 You hang out wit da kine peopo
 Dat stay fool aroun
 Behind dea wife o dea husban back.
- 19 You use yoa mout fo do bad kine stuff,
 An da way you talk,
 You ony bulai peopo.
- 20 You tink plenny bout how fo talk bad
 Bout yoa ohana guys.
 You even talk bad bout yoa braddah.
- 21 Wen you do all dat kine stuff,

You tink I no goin say notting?!
 No way!
 You tink I stay jalike you?!
 Not even!
 I stay tell you right now,
 Dat you stay do wass bad,
 An I goin be in yoa face
 Bout all da bad tings you wen do.
²² You peopo dat ack jalike God no matta,
 Tink real good
 Bout all da tings I tell you.
 Cuz if you no lissen,
 I goin rip you guys up,
 An no mo nobody
 Goin get you outa trouble.
²³ Da peopo dat stay tell me 'Mahalo!'
 Fo wat I do,
 Dey da ones make
 Da real kine sacrifice
 Fo show how awesome I stay.
 An da peopo dat stay do eryting my way,
 Me God goin make shua dey see
 How I get um outa trouble."
 Dass wat God tell.

51

Eh God, Gimme Chance!

Fo da main music guy, one David kine song bout
 da time Nathan, da guy dat talk fo God, go by
 David afta David fool aroun Batsheba

¹ Eh God! Give me chance,
 Da way erytime you stay tight
 Wit yoa peopo.

Cuz you stay get plenny pity fo dem,
Az why you gotta hemo da shame I get
Cuz I wen go agains you.

² Make me come all clean inside,
Cuz wat I wen do, no was right.

Make me come all clean inside
Fo me pray one mo time.

³ I know fo shua I wen go agains you,
Ova an ova, I tink plenny
Bout da bad ting I wen do.

⁴ ☆ Was ony you dat I wen do da bad ting to.
Da way you see me,
Was no right, da ting I wen do.

Eh God, you stay perfeck,
An you do da right ting
Wen you tell you gotta punish me.

⁵ Fo shua, from da time I born,
I stay do da wrong kine stuff,

Even from da time my muddah
Was hapai wit me,
Dass how I stay.

⁶ Fo shua you feel good wen I tell da trut,
Even bout da secret kine tings
Dat nobody but me know.

So help me know fo real kine
Wat I gotta do
Bout da stuff I stay hide.

⁷ Make me come clean inside
Fo no do bad tings no moa!

☆ 51:4 51:4: Rome 3:4

Jalike wen da pries guys make one sacrifice
An sprinkle da blood
Wit one oregano branch,
Fo me come clean inside fo pray!
Wash me good till I come
Mo clean inside,
Mo clean den da white snow!
8 Make shua I know
Dat you wen hemo my shame.
Den I can dance an sing an yell
Cuz I stay good inside!
Fo now, I feel all bus up.
So make me feel good inside
One mo time!
9 No look da bad tings I wen do.
Hemo da shame
Fo all da wrong kine tings I wen do.
10 Eh God! Put inside me
One new kine heart
Dat ony tink good an clean kine stuff.
Give me one new kine attitude
Dat no change.
11 No throw me out
Fo you no stay tight wit me no moa.
No take away from me
Yoa Good An Spesho Spirit.
12 Let me stay good inside one mo time
Cuz you get me outa trouble.
Give me da kine spirit inside me
Dat make me like do
Wat you tell me fo do,
Den I goin stan strong,
13 An fo shua I goin teach

Da peopo dat go agains you.
 Den dey goin know
 Da way you tell um fo live.
 An dass how da peopo
 Dat do bad kine stuff,
 Goin come back to you.

14 Eh God! Let me go, an hemo my shame,
 Cuz I wen set up one guy fo mahke!
 Eh God! You my God,
 Da One dat get me outa trouble!
 Az why I can make big noise
 An let erybody know
 Bout how you erytime
 Do da right ting!

15 Eh Boss! Let me tell good tings bout you
 An tell peopo how awesome you stay!

16 Fo make you stay good inside,
 Da sacrifices I make
 Not da main ting!

Jus cuz I make
 One burn up kine sacrifice,
 Dat no make you feel good
 Bout me, you know!

17 Eh God, dis da kine sacrifice you like:
 You like me feel all bus up inside
 Wen I do one bad kine ting.
 Wen I stay bus up an sore inside
 Cuz I wen do someting dass no good,
 You no goin tell I good fo notting.

18 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Try make eryting

Come good fo da Zion Hill peopo!
 An build da walls
 Aroun Jerusalem town!
 19 Den you goin feel good inside
 Cuz a da right kine sacrifices
 Da peopo dea goin make.
 Dey goin bring bulls by yoa altar
 Fo make burn up kine sacrifices
 Fo ony you.

52

God Judge Peopo An Help Peopo

Fo da main music guy, from da time Doeg da Edom guy tell King Saul, "David wen go by Ahimelek da pries guy." Dis one David kine song fo make peopo tink plenny.

1 Eh, you tough guy!

How come you talk big
 Wen you do bad kine stuff?!

(But God stay tight wit me
 All da time.)

2 You tink bout how you goin hurt peopo.

An da tings you tell hurt peopo,

Jalike you cut um

Wit one sharp knife,
 Cuz you bulai um.

3 You like do bad kine stuff
 Mo den good kine stuff.

You like bulai,

Mo den tell da trut.

(Time out fo da music.)

4 You like tell da kine stuff dat wipe out peopo.

You get bulaia kine mout.
5 But God, he goin smash you
 So you stay bus up all da time.
He goin grab you
 An drag you outa yoa tent,
Fo throw you
 In da Mahke Peopo Place,
Jalike he pull out one plant
 Wit da roots fo kill um.
 (Time out fo da music.)

6 Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 Dey goin see wat happen to you,
 An dea jaw goin drop.
Den dey goin laugh at you.

 An dey goin tell,
7 "Check out dis guy!
 He neva like aks God fo take kea him.
He tell, 'Fo shua I can handle!'
 Cuz he get plenny money.
He tink he strong, cuz he know
 He can jam up eryting!"

8 Me, wen I stay inside yoa Temple, God,
 I stay grow strong
 Jalike one olive tree.
I stay trus you, God,
 Cuz I know you stay tight wit me
 Foeva an eva.

9 I goin tell erybody I yoa guy, all da time,
 You da one wen do all dat.
In front da peopo dat stay tight wit you,
 I goin tell wat kine god you,
 Cuz you real good!

53

Peopo Dat Do Bad Kine Stuff

One David kine song fo make peopo tink plenny,
fo da main music guy sing wit da flute

¹ ✧ Inside, da stupid peopo tink,

“No mo God!”

Dat kine peopo,

Dey ony like bus up stuff.

An do pilau kine tings,

No mo even one a dem

Dat do good kine stuff!

² God look down from inside da sky,

He see all da peopo.

God look fo see if get even one guy

Dat undastan wass happening

Fo real kine,

An dat like know God fo real kine.

³ But no mo dat kine peopo.

Erybody same same,

Dey like bag from God,

Dey all come pilau inside,

No mo even one a dem

Dat do good kine stuffs!

⁴ Dem guys dat stay do bad kine tings,

How come dey neva learn notting?

(But fo shua dey know!)

Fo dem, easy fo bus up my peopo,

Az jalike easy fo eat food.

Dey no tink dey need fo yell

To Da One In Charge fo help dem.

✧ **53:1** 53:1: Rome 3:10-12

5 Bumbye, someting goin happen ova dea
 Fo make dem guys come real sked,
 Mo plenny sked den was befo time.
 Cuz wen da peopo dat stay agains you
 Put dea army camp in front you,
 You goin make dem all come shame.
 An God goin kill um
 An throw dea bones all ova da place,
 Cuz he tell “Laytas” to wat dey do.
 6 Fo shua! I like God do someting—
 Da God dat stay Mount Zion side—
 Fo get da Israel peopo
 Outa trouble real quick!
 Cuz bumbye,
 Wen God make eryting come good
 One mo time fo his peopo,
 Erybody dat come from Jacob
 Goin yell cuz dey feel good,
 Dey da Israel ohana,
 An dey all goin come good inside!

54

God, Make Peopo Know

I Neva Do Notting Bad!

One David kine song fo make peopo tink plenny.
 Fo da main music guy sing um wit string instru-
 ments. Come from da time da Zif peopo tell King
 Saul dat David stay hide nea dem.

1 Eh God! Get me outa trouble,
 Cuz dass da kine God you.
 You one strong judge,
 So tell peopo I neva do notting bad.

² Wen I pray, try lissen.
Hear wat I stay tell you.

³ Cuz get peopo I donno
Dat stay come agains me.
Dese da kine guys dat no bodda dem wen dey
hurt peopo.
Dey da ones dat like kill me!
An dey no give a rip bout you, God.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁴ But God! you da one dat stay help me.
You da Boss dat hold me up
Fo me no fall down an mahke.

⁵ Wateva da guys dat like kill me goin do,
I like you make dat kine bad stuff
Backfire on dem.

I stay trus you, so wipe um out!

⁶ I goin make one sacrifice fo you,
Jus cuz I like do um.
I goin sing bout wat kine god you,
Cuz you good, Da One In Charge.

⁷ You get me outa
All kine trouble awready,
An I wen see awready wat you do
Bout da peopo dat stay agains me.

55

My Fren Go Agains Me

(1 Peter 5:7)

One David kine song fo make peopo tink plenny,
fo da main music guy sing um wit string instru-
ments

1 Eh God! Try lissen me wen I pray!
 No go hide wen I aks you fo help me!
 2 Lissen up an do someting!

Get stuff dat bodda me plenny.
 Az why I no can res.
 I stay all futless
 3 Cuz da guys dat stay agains me
 Tell dey goin bus me up!
 Da bad guys presha me.
 Dey make bad kine tings happen fo me.
 Dey come huhu wit me,
 An dey like stay lidat fo long time.

4 I stay all sore inside.
 I come all sked dat I goin mahke.
 5 I come all sked an shaking,
 I no can handle, cuz I stay real sked.
 6 I tink, "Bummahs!
 I like put on wings jalike one dove
 Fo fly away to one place
 Wea I can stay okay.
 7 Fo shua, I like run far away,
 I like make house inside da boonies.
 (Time out fo da music.)

8 "I like go quick to one place
 Wea no mo strong wind an storm."
 9 Boss, try make da tings
 Dose peopo tell dey goin do
 Come all hamajang,
 Cuz all ova da big town, I see peopo
 Dat stay bus up each odda

- An fight each odda.
10 Day time an nite time,
Da bad guys go aroun da town,
Even on top da town walls.
An inside da town,
Get peopo stay do bad kine stuff
An make plenny trouble.
- 11 Inside dea, get peopo
Dat stay bus up eryting.
Wea peopo come togedda,
Dey put presha on odda peopo
An bulai dem, an no stop.
- 12 I can handle wen da guys dat stay agains me
Like make me come shame.
But I go hide wen da peopo dat hate me
Make any kine to me.
- 13 But you know wat I like tell dat kine guy?!
You da guy dass da problem!
Me an you, us wen stay tight befo time!
You was da one I tell
Bout eryting I tink.
You was my good fren dat time!
- 14 Was good wen me an you
Wen hang togedda.
Plenny time we wen go God House
Wit all da odda peopo.
- 15 I like fo da peopo mahke
Dat stay agains me,
Wen dey tink notting goin happen
To dem!
I like fo dem go down

Da Mahke Peopo Place
 Wen dey still alive,
 Cuz any place dey live,
 Dey stay do bad kine stuff.

16 But me, I stay yell to God fo help me.
 Da One In Charge

Goin get me outa trouble!

17 Evening time, morning time,

Noon time, wenevas,

Wen I stay grumble an moan

Cuz I stay hurting,

Da One In Charge

Goin lissen wat I tell.

18 Cuz God goin get me outa trouble

Fo let me win dis war

An no get hurt.

He goin make eryting come good fo me,

No matta get plenny peopo

Dat like fight me.

19 God, he stay sit on top his throne

From long time

An he no change.

(Time out fo da music.)

God hear wat happen,

An he goin make dose guys lose face,

Da ones dat no stay sked a God.

20 Da guy dat was my fren wen go hurt me

Wen eryting was good wit me an him.

He wen make jalike he no need fo do

Wat he wen promise fo do.

21 Da tings he wen tell soun nice,
 But inside, he ony like beef.
 He talk nice kine,
 But da tings he tell,
 Jalike one sword fo stab me.

22 All da stuff dat bodda you guys,
 Turn um ova to Da One In Charge.
 He goin make shua you can handle.
 Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 He no goin let dem
 Come all weak, eva,
 Fo dem no stan up.

23 But God, you goin throw down
 Da bad kine peopo
 Inside da deep hole fo mahke.
 Da kine guys dat like make peopo
 Bleed an mahke,
 An dat like bulai peopo,
 Dey goin live ony half dea life.

But me, I stay trus you!

56

Sing Cuz You Trus God

Fo da main music guy. One David kine song fo da tune "Da Dove On Top Da Oak Trees Far From Hea." He tell God fo proteck him, da time da Filisha guys make him prisona Gat town.

¹ Eh God! Do good tings fo me!
 Cuz get peopo dat like catch me
 Fo bus me up.

All day dey stay fight me
An put presha on me.

² Da ones dat talk bad bout me
Put plenny presha on top me all day.
Get plenny high makamaka peopo
Stay attack me.

³ But any time I stay sked,
You da one I trus.

⁴ I hear wat God tell an I tell, az good.
I stay trus God.
Az why I no stay sked.

Da ones dat stay agains me,
Dey ony peopo!
Dey no can do notting
To me, you know!

⁵ All da time, dey change da tings I tell.
Weneva dey tink bout me,
Dey make one plan
Fo do someting bad to me.

⁶ Dey meet fo make plan agains me.
Dey hide fo make trouble,
Cuz dey wait fo one chance fo kill me.

⁷ So den, God, no let dem guys get away
Afta all da bad kine tings dey wen do!
Make all dose diffren peopos
Come notting
Cuz you tell "Laytas" to wat dey do!

⁸ Awready you wen count all da times
I gotta run away.

Put my tears inside yoa watta bag
Fo you no foget how plenny I wen cry.

Fo shua all dis stay
Inside yoa book.

⁹ Den bumbye, wen I yell fo help,
Da guys dat stay agains me
Goin turn aroun an run away.

I know dis:
God stay on my side.

¹⁰ I hear wat God tell, an I tell, az good!
I hear wat Da One In Charge tell,
An I tell az good!

¹¹ I stay trus God,
Az why I no stay sked.

Odda peopo, dey no can do
Notting to me, you know!

¹² God, I wen make plenny promise to you,
An now, I goin do
Wat I wen promise fo do.

I goin make sacrifices
Fo tell you "Mahalo!"

¹³ Cuz you wen help me fo me no mahke,
So I no trip an fall down.

Cuz a dat, God, ery place I go,
You stay right dea,

Jalike you da light
Fo make me stay alive.

57

Sing, No Matta Get Peopo Stay Agains You

One David kine song fo da main music guy fo
sing wen get trouble. Get da tune "No Wipe Um
Out." He tink bout da time he run away from
King Saul an go hide inside one cave.

¹ Eh God! Do good tings fo me!

Do good tings!

Cuz wen I aks you fo take kea a me,
Den, nobody can hurt me.

I like you take kea me,
Jalike da muddah bird

Put da bebe birds unda her wing
Fo nobody hurt dem.

I goin stay by you fo nobody hurt me,
Till all dis stuff pau,

Dat can wipe me out
Jalike one storm.

² I yell to God fo help me,
Da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods,

Da God dat know wat he like me fo do,
An he goin make um fo me do um.

³ I like fo God reach down from da sky
Fo get me outa trouble.

If somebody like make any kine to me,
I like God make um come shame.

(Time out fo da music.)

I like fo God stay tight wit me
Cuz I his guy
An he erytime do
Wat he tell he goin do.

4 Weneva I go sleep,
Da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey jalike lions all aroun me
Dat like eat peopo,
An get sharp teet jalike spears an arrows.
Wen dey talk, jalike dey cut me
Wit one sharp sword.

5 God, I like erybody know,
Dat you mo big even den da sky!
I like erybody on top da earth,
Know how awesome you stay!

6 Da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey wen make ready
One net fo catch me.
Cuz a dat, I wen feel all bum out.
Dey wen dig one big hole
Wea dey know I goin go,
But dey da ones
Wen fall down inside dea!
(Time out fo da music.)

7 Eh God! Inside, I stay solid!
I stay solid inside!
I all ready fo sing an make music!

8 I like wake up
An make ready my small harp
An my bass harp,
An get up befo da sun come up.

9 You my Boss,
An I goin tell all da diffren peopos dat you
da greates!

I goin make music fo you
 Fo all da diffren countries hear!
 10 You stay plenny tight wit yoa peopo
 Jalike get plenny sky up dea!
 You da kine God us guys can trus plenny,
 Jalike get plenny clouds inside da sky!

11 God, I like erybody know,
 Dat you mo big even den da sky!
 I like erybody on top da earth know
 How awesome you stay!

58

Judge Guys Dat No Do Da Right Ting

Fo da main music guy, wit da tune “No Wipe Um Out,” one David kine song fo sing wen get trouble.

1 Eh you leada guys! Az true, o wat?!
 Wen you tell wat peopo gotta do,
 You suppose to tell um wass right.
 But you no do dat!
 Wen you judge da peopo,
 You suppose to make
 Same kine to erybody,
 But still yet you guys make
 Diffren kine to diffren peopo!
 2 Fo shua, inside yoa head,
 You tink how fo do bad kine tings.
 Dat make you guys ready
 Fo bus up peopo all ova da world.
 3 Da peopo dat stay do bad kine stuff,
 From da time dey born

Dey go da wrong way.
 From da time dea muddah
 Was hapai wit dem,
 Dey stay all jam up.
 An wen dey talk, dey bulai.

⁴ Dey jalike poison,
 Da poison from one snake,
 Da cobra snake dat make deaf ear.
⁵ Az jalike wen da guys make music
 Fo make da snakes dance.
 No matta dey know how
 Fo sing real good to da snakes,
 Still yet, dat kine snake
 No hear notting.

⁶ Eh God! Punch out da teet
 Inside dese bad leada guys mou!t!
 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Dem guys, dey jalike young lions,
 So go pull out dea big teet!

⁷ I like dem disappea jalike watta
 Dat run away
 An you no see um no moa.

Wen dey shoot dea arrows,
 I like notting happen.

⁸ I like dem come jalike da snail
 Dat leave one track
 Dat bumbye disappea,

An I like dem come
 Jalike one bebe dat mahke befo born,
 Fo him no see da sun.

⁹ I like fo God wipe out dat kine peopo
 Mo fas den can make
 One pot come hot

Wen you burn kiawe wood wit thorns,
 O burn da dry wood,
 O even da wood you jus wen cut.

¹⁰ Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 Wen dey see dat God
 Pay back da bad guys
 Fo wat dey wen do,
 Dey goin come real good inside.
 Jalike God goin get his feets wet
 Wit da blood from da bad guys.

¹¹ Den peopo goin tell,
 “Fo shua, God do good tings
 Fo pay da peopo
 Dat stay do wass right!
 Fo shua, get one God dat judge
 Da peopo inside da world!”

59

Da Peopo Dat Stay Agains Me

Fo da main music guy. One David kine song dat David wen sing wit da tune “No Wipe Um Out” wen get trouble, aroun da time King Saul sen army guys fo scope out David house fo murda him

¹ Eh God! You da God fo me!
 Get me outa trouble
 From da peopo dat stay agains me!
 Wen dey come fo attack me,
 Make shua dey no hurt me!

² Get me outa trouble
 From da peopo dat like do bad tings!
 Help me

Fo da peopo dat like kill me,
No can!

³ Try look! Dey stay hide
An wait fo jump me an kill me.
Dey get plenny powa,
An dey come togedda agains me.
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
I neva do notting
Fo make dem guys come huhu,
I neva do notting bad to dem.

⁴ I neva do notting wrong,
But dey rush me fo bus me up!
Do someting fo help me!
See wat stay happen to me!

⁵ You, you Da One In Charge.
You da God Ova All Da Armies
You da God fo da Israel peopo.
I like you do someting
Fo punish all da diffren peopos!
No make nice to all da peopo
Dat ack jalike dey oua frenz,
But den dey do bad tings to us!

(Time out fo da music.)

⁶ Ery day sunset time, dey come back
An make big noise, jalike dogs.
Dey go all aroun da town.

⁷ Look dem ova dea!
Dey talk bad plenny.
Da tings dey tell,
Sharp jalike swords fo hurt peopo.
But dey tink,

“Eh! no mo nobody goin hear!”

⁸ But you, Da One In Charge,
You ony laugh at dem.
You make fun a all da diffren peopos.

⁹ You da One dat make me strong.
Dass why I stay wait fo you come,
Cuz you God, you da one
Dat no let me get hurt,
Jalike you one strong wall
Fo proteck me.

¹⁰ Da God dat erytime stay tight wit me,
He goin show up wea I stay
Fo help me.
Da peopo dat scope me out fo attack me,
God goin let me see
Wat he goin do to dem.

¹¹ I no like fo you kill da bad kine peopo,
Cuz if you jus kill um,
My peopo goin foget wat wen happen.
Mo betta you use yoa powa
Fo make dose guys homeless,
An den bring um down.
You my Boss, an you da one
Dat no let us guys get hurt
Jalike you one shield fo us.

¹² Wat come outa dea mout
Show dey do bad tings.
Cuz dey talk big an bulai,
An try fo put kahuna on top odda peopo,
Dey goin get trap fo dat.

¹³ Wipe out dem guys,

Cuz you tell "Laytas" to wat dey do.
 Wipe um out,
 Fo dem no come back no moa.
 Den peopo goin know,
 Even in da mos far places
 Inside da world,
 Dat God da one dat get da right
 Fo stay in charge a da Israel peopo!
 (Time out fo da music.)

14 Ery day, sunset time, dey come back
 An make big noise, jalike dogs.
 Dey go all aroun da town.

15 Dey go all ova fo look
 Fo someting fo grind,
 An if dey no eat enuff,
 Dey goin make big noise.

16 But me, I goin sing
 Bout how strong you stay.
 Ery morning, I goin yell to erybody
 Dat you da greates
 Cuz you stay tight wit yoa peopo!
 Cuz you stay jalike one high place
 Wea I can go hide
 Weneva I get real hard time.

17 You, da one dat make me strong.
 I goin make music fo you,
 Cuz you jalike one high place
 Fo me hide!
 You da God dat stay tight wit me!

60

Us Pray Cuz Oua Army All Bus Up

Fo da main music guy sing um wit da tune, “Wat Da Lilies Tell.” Az one David kine song fo teach, fo tink bout da time David fight da Aram peopo from Two Rivas an Zobah. Den wen dey stay go home, Joab guys kill 12,000 Edom army guys too inside da Salt Valley.

¹ Bummahs, God! You no give a rip fo us, o wat?!

You wen dump all us guys!

You wen let da odda army guys

Smash thru oua line!

You wen stay huhu wit us!

Now, we like you make us

Come okay one mo time!

² You wen make da land shake

An split.

Now, fix all da place

Wea da land stay bus up,

Cuz az jalike da groun

Still stay shaking an no come solid.

³ You wen make yoa peopo suffa,

Jalike you make um

Drink da kine wine

Dat make um piloot

So dey no can stan up strait.

⁴ But fo da ones

Dat get choke respeck fo you,

Az jalike you give um one flag

Fo dem know wea fo run

Wen dey stay fight,

One place fo come togedda

Wen da odda guys shoot arrow,
No ways
Dey goin reach yoa guys!
(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ An cuz a dat,
Fo da peopo you get love an aloha fo,
I like fo dem get outa trouble.
You get plenny powa,
So go do someting fo help dem!

⁶ God wen tell dis, from inside da place
Dat stay spesho fo him:
“I goin feel real good inside,
Cuz I da winna!
I goin take ova da Shekem town lands
An da Sukkot Valley lands
An give um to my peopo.

⁷ Gilead side, all dat land stay mines,
Manasseh side, same ting.
Efraim jalike da helmet
Fo proteck my head.
Judah, he jalike da stick I carry
Fo show I da king.

⁸ Da Moab land, dass jalike da pot
I use fo wash hands,
Da Edom land,
Jalike I throw my slippas ova dem
Fo show I take um ova awready.
Wen I take ova da Filisha land,
I goin yell cuz I da winna!”

⁹ So! Who goin show me da way fo go

To da big town dat get strong wall?!
 Who goin bring me to da Edom land?!
 10 Goin be you, God, dat goin do dat,
 No matta you da one
 Dat wen dump us guys,
 An you no go wit oua army guys
 Wen dey go out fo fight!

11 Go come help us guys fo fight
 Da ones dat stay agains us!
 Wase time, tink dat odda peopo
 Can get us outa trouble!
 Ony you can!

12 Cuz us get God oua side,
 Us goin be da winnas!
 Him da One goin walk all ova
 Da ones dat stay agains us!

61

God No Let Nobody Hurt Me

Fo da main music guy sing um wit string kine
 instrumen, one David kine song

1 Eh God! Wen I yell fo help, lissen!
 Wen I pray, go hear wat I tell!

2 From da mos far place on top dis earth
 I yell fo you help me

Weneva I feel all bum out
 An weak inside.

Show me wea fo go

Fo hide on top one big rock

Dat stay mo importan den me,

3 Cuz you da one take kea a me

Fo me no get hurt.
You jalike one strong fort,
So dat da guys dat stay agains me
No can wack me.

⁴ I like stay wea you stay long time,
Inside yoa spesho place.
I like run by you an hide fo no get hurt,
An you cova me,
Jalike da muddah bird
Hide da small birds unda her wings.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ You, you my God.
An befo time,
Weneva I make one promise to you,
You wen lissen.
You wen give me da kine tings you get
Fo da peopo
Dat get choke respeck fo you,
Cuz dey know who you.

⁶ Give da king plenny mo year fo live!
Fo him, an fo da peopo
Dat bumbye goin come from him,
Fo come kings jalike him!

⁷ I like fo da king
Stay king foeva in front God!
I like fo God make shua
Notting bad goin happen to him.
I like God stay tight wit him,
An erytime do wat he tell he goin do.

8 Az how I goin sing foeva,
 Cuz I know wat kine god you.
 Ery day I goin do all da tings
 I wen make one promise fo do.

62

God Goin Take Kea Me Fo Shua

Fo da main music guy Jedutun sing um, one
 David kine Song Fo God

1 Inside, I stay quiet an wait ony fo God.
 God da ony one
 Goin get me outa trouble.
 2 He da ony one dat stay
 Jalike one big rock wea I can hide,
 An he get me outa trouble.
 He jalike one strong wall fo me.
 Nobody goin make me
 Fall down real hard.

3 How long you guys
 Goin attack one guy?!
 How long all you guys
 Goin bus him up
 Jalike you bus up one wall
 Dat lean one side
 O one fence dat litto mo fall down?!

4 Dem guys ony make plan
 Fo bring down dis guy
 Dat get one good rep.
 Erytime dey bulai somebody
 Make dem feel good.
 Wit dea mout, dey tell,
 "I like God do good tings fo you!"

But inside, dey tink,
“I like put kahuna on top you!”
(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ Inside, I stay quiet, wait ony fo God.
God da ony one I stay wait fo,
Cuz I know he goin do someteng.

⁶ He da ony one dat stay
Jalike one big rock wea I can hide,
An he get me outa trouble.
He jalike one strong wall fo me.
Nobody goin make me
Fall down real hard.

⁷ God da one dat get me outa trouble
An make da peopo get respeck fo me.
He jalike one big strong rock
Wea I can hide.
I stay tight wit God,
An he da One stay hide me.

⁸ Eh you peopo! Trus God foeva!
Tell him eryting you tink bout!
God, he da One
Stay hide us guys from trouble.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁹ Da peopo dat not importan,
Dey jalike da air.
Da importan peopo,
No can trus wat dey tell you.
Wen dey breave, dat air mo heavy
Den all dose peopo togedda.

¹⁰ No tink you goin come rich

Wen you presha out peopo
 Fo give you money,
 O wen you bus um up
 Cuz dey no give you money,
 O wen you rip off dea stuffs.
 An if bumbye you get plenny money,
 No tink dass da mos importan ting.

11 God tell dis one time,
 An I hear dis even moa:
 God, da ony one
 Dat get powa fo real kine.

12 ☆Eh, my Boss, you God!
 An you da ony one
 Dat stay tight
 Wit yoa peopo fo real kine!
 You pay erybody
 Fo wateva dey wen do.

63

Stay Tight Wit God

One David kine Song Fo God, from da time he
 stay inside da boonies Judah side

1 Eh God! You da God fo me!
 I stay look fo you.

Me, I go all out fo find you,
 Jalike I go find watta wen I thirsty!

I desperate fo see you,
 My body come weak,
 Till I find you!

Jalike I stay one place

☆ **62:12** 62:12: Job 34:11; Jer 17:10; Matt 16:27; Rome 2:6; 2Tim 4:14; JShow 2:23

Wea no mo rain an erybody tired
Cuz no mo watta ova dea.

² An cuz dass how I feel,
I know I goin see you ova dea
Inside yoa house dat stay spesho fo you.
I like see how strong
An awesome you stay.

³ You stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy.
Mo betta I live lidat,
Den jus stay alive.

I goin tell
Dat you da bestes!

⁴ Cuz a dat, I goin tell erybody
Dat you do good tings fo me
All da time I stay alive.

I goin put up my hands
Fo show you love an respeck
Cuz I know wat kine god you.

⁵ Inside, I feel jalike I get eryting I like,
Jalike wen I eat da bestes kine grinds.

I goin yell cuz I feel good
An tell erybody dat you da bestes!

⁶ Wen I lay down on top my bed,
I tink bout you.
I tink plenny how you stay.

⁷ Cuz you da One dat stay help me.
Wen I know fo shua
Dat you take kea me,

Az jalike you put yoa wings ova me,
Az why I can sing an dance.

⁸ Me, I stay tight wit you.

You hold me up so I no fall down.

⁹ But da peopo dat stay look fo me

Fo make trouble an kill me,

I like fo dem go down

Deep inside da groun

Wea da mahke peopo stay.

¹⁰ I like fo dem get kill wit swords

An da wild dogs

Share dea bodies fo grind.

¹¹ Da King, he goin stay real good inside

Cuz az how God stay.

Erybody dat make one strong promise

An tell God fo put kahuna on top dem

If dey no do wat dey promise fo do,

Dey goin tell dat God da bestes.

But erybody dat stay bulai peopo,

God goin shut um up.

64

God Punish Da Ones Dat Talk Stink

Fo da main music guy,

one David kine Song Fo God

¹ Eh God, I like tell

Wat stay bodda me, so lissen!

I stay sked an shaking

Cuz a da ones dat stay agains me.

Make shua I no mahke!

² Hide me, so dey no can find me,

Da ones dat stay make secret plan

Fo do someting bad to me,

Da ones dat stay all amp up

Fo hurt me.

- ³ Dey make ready fo tell
Tings dat hurt plenny,
Jalike dey stay make dea swords sharp.
Dey tink how fo talk bad
An make eryting come bad,
Jalike dey make ready
Fo shoot poison arrows.
- ⁴ Dey hide fo shoot arrows
At guys dat no bodda nobody.
Dey jump out an shoot um,
An dey no sked.
- ⁵ Dey make one plan fo do bad tings,
An dey make shua dey do um.
Dey talk story plenny bout how
Dey goin put up dea traps.
Dey tell, "Nobody goin see us!"
- ⁶ Dey make one plan fo do
Real bad kine tings, an tell,
"Us guys wen plan um out real good!"
Fo shua, real sly kine
Wat peopo tink, you know!
- ⁷ But God, he goin shoot dem
Befo dey know wassup!
His arrows goin hurt um plenny.
- ⁸ Da tings dey tell,
All goin come back to dem
An make um wipe out.
All da peopo dat see dem
Goin run away sked.
- ⁹ All da peopo goin come sked.
Dey all goin talk bout da tings
Dat God stay make happen,

Dey goin undastan wat God wen do.

¹⁰ Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 Dey goin stay real good inside
 Cuz a Da One In Charge.
 Dey goin stay tight wit him,
 So den he no goin
 Let notting hurt dem.
 Erybody dat get
 One good heart fo do wass right,
 Dey goin tell dat Da One In Charge,
 He da bestes!

65

God Peopo Tell Him "Mahalo!"

One David kine Song Fo God
¹ Eh God! Az good,
 Peopo tell dat you da bestes,
 Wen dey go Zion Hill fo pray to you.
 Az good, dey do da tings
 Dey wen make one strong promise
 To you fo dem do.
² You, da one dat lissen wen us guys pray.
 Az why all da peopo
 Goin come by you.
³ Wen peopo do bad kine tings
 Dat make me come bum out,
 Still yet, you hemo da shame
 Us get from go agains you.
⁴ Anybody you pick an bring um nea you
 Fo dem make house
 Nex to yoa Temple,
 Dey can stay good inside.

Az fo shua!
Az good, us come yoa house,
Da place dat stay spesho fo you—
Us no goin need notting moa.

⁵ Wen we yell to you fo help us guys,
You stay do real awesome an unreal tings
Cuz you da God
Dat stay get us outa trouble.

Even da peopo dat live
Da odda side a da world
An inside da far oceans,
Dey stay trus you.

⁶ You da one make da mountains
Stay wea dey stay, cuz you strong.
Wen you make ready fo fight,
You get plenny powa.

⁷ You make da oceans come quiet,
You make da surfs so no can hear um.
Same ting fo all da noise
Da diffren peopos make!

⁸ Da peopo dat live
Da mos far places inside da world,
Dey even stay sked
Cuz dey see da tings you do
Fo show who you.

Da ones dat live inside da lands
Wea da sun come up
An da lands wea da sun go down,
You do tings fo dem, fo dem yell plenny
Cuz dey stay good inside.

⁹ You no foget fo do good tings fo da land.
You give da land eryting he need.

You make da dirt come plenny rich.
God, you get plenny watta ditch, full a watta.

Az how you give da peopo
Plenny wheat fo harves,
Cuz az how you stay make da land
ready fo plant.

¹⁰ Ery place da farma guys plow,
You make da land drink plenny watta
Till da dirt lumps come sof.

You sen da rain showas
Fo make um come sof.
You make eryting come good
Fo da land,
Az why eryting stay grow.

¹¹ You make da bestes time in da year
Wen you give all kine good tings
To us guys fo eat,

Jalike you put one nice lei
On top ova head!

Ery place you go,
Get ony da bestes kine stuff all ova dea.

¹² Da nice places inside da boonies
Get plenny watta.

Da hills, dey look
Jalike dey feel good inside.

¹³ Da places wea da sheeps eat grass,
Look nice
Cuz dey get plenny sheeps all ova.

Da valleys all cova ova wit wheat,
Jalike dey yelling

Cuz dey stay good inside,
Even jalike dey singing.

66

Mahalo, God

One Song Fo God, fo da main music guy

¹ Yell to God, erybody all ova da world,

² Sing fo tell God he pono,

An he da bestes!

Tell um you stay good inside cuz a dat!

³ Tell God: “Skery,

Da awesome tings you do!

Cuz you get supa plenny powa,

Even da peopo dat stay agains you

Gotta tell dat you da greates,

No matta dey no like talk lidat!

⁴ Peopo all ova da world

Go down in front you

Fo show you love an respeck!

Dey sing bout you

Cuz dey know wat kine god you.”

(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ Go come ova hea! Look, da tings God do!

Skery, da kine stuff he do!

⁶ ✧ He wen make da bottom a da Red Sea

Come dry land,

Fo da peopo walk to da odda side.

Dass da place wea da peopo

Come real good inside cuz a God!

⁷ God da One get da right

Fo stay in charge foeva,

Cuz he strong.

All da time he stay watch

✧ **66:6** 66:6 a: Outa 14:21; **b**: Josh 3:14-17

Da diffren nations real good.
Da nations dat like go agains him,
No good dey tink dey mo big den him.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁸ All you diffren peopos,
Good, you tell oua God,
“Mahalo plenny fo da good tings
You do fo us!”
Good, God hear you guys
Tell him, dat he da bestes!
⁹ Cuz God, he da One dat make shua
Us guys stay alive,
He no let us fall down an mahke.

¹⁰ God, I talk lidis,
Cuz you wen tes us guys,
Jalike wen peopo melt silva fo make shua
No mo junks inside.

¹¹ Jalike you wen catch us inside one trap
An put on top oua back
Heavy kine stuff fo carry,

¹² Jalike you wen make army guys
Ride horse ova oua heads,
An jalike us guys wen go
Thru fires an floods.
But now, you wen get us outa dat
An give us eryting us guys need.

¹³ I goin come yoa Temple
Wit animals fo make
Burn up kine sacrifice.
Eryting I wen promise fo do fo you,
I goin do um.

14 I wen make plenny promise lidat
Da time I wen get in big trouble.

15 An now, I goin bring you da animals
I wen feed fo make um fat,
Sheeps, an cows, an goats.

I goin kill um fo make one sacrifice fo you,
An burn um up fo smell good fo you.
(Time out fo da music.)

16 All you peopo dat feel
Sked an shaking in front God,
Go come ova hea an lissen up!

I goin tell da story
Bout eryting God wen do fo me.

17 I wen yell to him fo help me,
An I wen tell erybody
Dat he da mos importan one.

18 Even if I wen like do someting
Ony litto bit bad,
My Boss no goin lissen me.

19 But fo shua,
Wen I pray, he lissen.

20 I like tell God "Mahalo!"
Cuz he wen do good tings fo me.

He neva make deaf ear wen I pray,
He erytime stay tight wit me
Cuz I his guy.

67

*One Song Fo Tell God "Mahalo!"
(Jesus Guys 28:28)*

Fo da main music guy, one song fo sing wit string
kine instrument

¹ Eh God! I like fo you ack
Real good to us guys,
An do good tings fo us guys,
An smile an show
You stay good inside cuz a us.
(Time out fo da music.)

² Wen you do dat,
Peopo all ova da world
Goin find out da way you do tings,
An all da nations goin know
Dat you get um outa trouble.

³ God, I like fo diffren peopos tell
Dat dey yoa peopo,
All da diffren peopos.

⁴ I like fo da diffren peopos
Stay real good inside
An sing cuz dey feel
Good inside bout you,
Cuz wen you judge da diffren peopos,
You no make diffren kine
To diffren peopo.
Dass how you show da nations
All ova da world how fo live.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ God, I like fo diffren peopos tell

Dat dey yoa peopo,
 Fo all da diffren peopos.
⁶ Da land stay give us guys
 Da tings dat grow dea.
 Oua God stay do good tings fo us.
⁷ I like fo God stay do good tings fo us.
 In da mos far parts a da world,
 I like fo peopo feel sked an shaking
 Wen dey in front him!

68

God Da Winna

Fo da main music guy sing um, one David kine
 Song Fo God

¹ I like fo God make ready fo fight.
 I like fo da peopo dat stay agains him
 Run away all ova da place.
 I like fo da ones dat hate him
 Run away from in front him.
² I like fo God make da peopo
 Dat do bad tings run away,
 Jalike da wind make da smoke go way,
 Jalike da wax melt in front one fire!
 I like fo da peopo dat do bad tings
 Come all wipe out
 Wen dey stan in front God!
³ But fo da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 I like fo dem come real good inside
 An feel good wen dey come
 In front God!
 I like fo dem dance an sing
 Cuz dey stay good inside!

4 Sing fo God!

Sing bout how him da bestes,
Sing bout wat kine god him!

Tell he da mos importan one,
Da One dat ride on top da clouds,
He get da spesho name "Yah!"
Dance an sing in front him!

5 God live inside da place

Dat stay spesho fo him.

He jalike one faddah guy

Fo da kids dat no mo faddah,

An jalike one judge

Dat take kea da widows.

6 God da one dat give one ohana

To da peopo dat no mo ohana.

Wen he let da prisona guys

Go outa prison,

He make shua dey come out solid.

Ony da peopo dat go agains God

Goin live

Inside one hot an dry land

Wea no mo notting.

7 Eh God! Dat time wen you wen go out

In front yoa peopo

An march thru da boonies,

(Time out fo da music.)

8 ☆Da groun wen shake an wen rain

Cuz you was dea,

Da God dat stay on top Mount Sinai,

Da God dat da Israel peopo pray to.

⁹ God, you wen dump
Plenny rain on top da land,
Cuz you like give rain,
no matta you no need do dat.
No matta da land you own
Stay poho dat time,
You fix um.

¹⁰ Yoa peopo live ova dea.
God, you good,
An az why you make shua
Dat da peopo dat no mo notting
Get wat dey need.

¹¹ Wen da Boss talk,
Get choke plenny messenja wahines,
jalize one army,
Dat go out fo tell
Da good kine stuff to peopo.
Dey tell:

¹² “All da king guys an dea armies,
Dey run away!
Da wahines dat stay home,
Dey half half all da stuffs
Dea guys take away from da kings—

¹³ Even da ones dat stay wit dea sheeps
An no fight,
Even dem get stuff like doves
Wit dea wings all cova ova
Wit silva an pure gold.”

¹⁴ Dass wat wen happen, da time
Da God Dat Get All Da Powa
Wen make all da kings run away.

Dat time, get stuff all ova da groun,
 Jalike wen snow come down
 On top da Black Mountain.

15 Eh! All you peopos dat pray on top
 Da awesome mountains Bashan side,
 Ova dea wea get all kine pali
 Inside Bashan,

16 Wen you guys look from yoa mountains
 Dat get all kine pali,
 How come you guys come jealous
 Wen you look da small kine mountain
 Dat God like fo be his place fo stay,
 Da place Da One In Charge
 Pick fo stay dea foevas?

17 God wen come
 Wit awesome war wagons,
 Ten tousan, an den ten tousan moa.
 You, my Boss, wen come from Mount Sinai
 Wit all dem
 To da place dat stay spesho fo you.

18 ☆ You wen go up to da mos high place.
 You wen capcha plenny prisonas.
 You wen take da presents
 Peopo bring you,
 Even da peopo
 Dat no like fo Yah live dea,
 Dass God, Da One In Charge!

19 We like tell dat my Boss
 Stay do good tings fo us guys.
 Ery day, he help us live.

☆ **68:18** 68:18: Efes 4:8

God, he da One
Dat stay get us guys outa trouble.
(Time out fo da music.)

20 Oua God, he da kine God dat do plenny
Fo get us guys outa trouble!
He Da One In Charge a me.
He do tings fo us guys no mahke!

21 Fo shua, da peopo dat stay agains God,
He goin bus dea head.
He goin smash dea skull an long hair
Fo da ones dat still stay do da tings
Dat make dem come shame.

22 My Boss tell dis:
"I goin bring back da guys
Dat stay agains me from Bashan,
An from da bottom a da ocean.

23 Cuz a dat, you my peopo
Goin get yoa feets wet
Wit da blood from da ones
Dat stay agains you,
An yoa dogs goin lick up
Da blood from dea bodies."

24 Eh God, peopo goin see yoa parades.
Az wen da God dass my king go
Inside da place dat stay spesho fo him.

25 Da singa guys go inside firs,
Den da music guys,
An girls playing da tammorine.

26 Dis how dey goin sing:
"Bring erybody togedda
Fo tell dat God do good tings fo us!

Eh you guys! Tell good tings

Bout Da One In Charge,

All you peopo dat get blood line

From yoa ancesta guy Israel!"

²⁷ Den, da peopo from da mos small ohana

Come, dass da Benjamin ohana.

An afta, big stack leada guys

From da Judah ohana,

An da leadas from da Zebulun

An Naftali ohanas too.

²⁸ Yoa God wen tell you guys,

You gotta come strong.

Eh God, show how strong you stay,

Jalike you wen show us guys

Befo time!

²⁹ Cuz you wen put yoa Temple

Inside Jerusalem town,

Plenny kings bring presents dea

Fo you.

³⁰ Tell yoa army guys fo yell an attack

Da odda nations dat no do wass right.

Put presha on dem fo dem bring

Silva fo pay you guys.

Dose nations jalike da wild animals

Dat live by da riva

Wea da tall reeds grow.

Dey jalike one bunch young calfs

Dat get da bulls in charge a dem.

But God goin scatta da nations

Dat like beef.

³¹ Ambassada guys goin come from Egypt.

Da Sudan peopo goin bring presents fo God.

32 Sing fo God, ery place
 Inside da world dat get one king!
 Make songs fo my Boss!
 (Time out fo da music.)

33 Lissen to da One dat stay ride
 Inside da sky
 From da time he make da world
 Till now!
 Get powa, his voice!

34 Tell erybody, dat God get plenny powa.
 He da awesome one
 Dat stay da king fo da Israel peopo.
 Even up dea inside da clouds,
 He get powa!

35 God, you awesome an unreal
 Wen you stay inside da place
 Dass spesho fo you!
 Da God fo us Israel peopo,
 He give powa to his peopo,
 An make us strong!
 I like erybody tell
 Da good tings God wen do!

69

God, Help Me!

One David kine Song Fo God, fo da main music
 guy sing um wit da tune "Lily Flowas"

¹ Eh God! Get me outa trouble!
 Jalike da flood watta
 Come up to my neck awready!

² Jalike I go deep down inside da mud
 An no mo place

Fo me stan up down dea!
 Jalike I stay inside one stream
 Full a watta
 An da watta go up
 An cova my head!
³ I yell to you real plenny fo you help me.
 Az why I stay tired!
 Az why my throat feel jalike stay burn,
 An my eyes come weak.
 You my God, I stay wait
 Fo you fo do someteng.
⁴ ✧ Da peopo dat stay hate me,
 An I neva do notting
 Fo make dem hate me,
 Get mo plenny a dem,
 Den I get hairs on top my head!
 Get choke plenny peopo
 Dat like kill me
 Fo make me shut up foeva!
 Dey stay agains me,
 But dey ony bulai bout me.
 Dey talk jalike I gotta give back someteng
 Dat I neva take away from nobody!
⁵ Eh God! You know awready,
 All da real stupid kine tings I wen do.
 I no can hide from you
 Da tings I wen do
 Dat I get da blame fo.

⁶ You my Boss, da God Ova All Da Armies.
 No let da peopo dat trus you
 Come shame cuz a me!

✧ **69:4** 69:4: Songs 35:19; John 15:25

You da God dat da Israel peopo pray to.

No let da peopo dat trus you

Lose face cuz a me!

⁷ Cuz I yoa guy, plenny peopo

Talk stink bout me,

An I suffa plenny.

Dey make me come shame,

Fo me no face da peopo.

⁸ I no can even talk to my ohana peopo,

An my muddah odda kids ack

Jalike I not from hea.

⁹ ✧Cuz I go fo broke

Wen I tink bout yoa Temple,

Az why wen peopo like talk bad

Bout you,

Dey talk bad bout me firs.

¹⁰ Da time I wen come plenny sore inside

An cry plenny

An no eat so can pray,

Dey even wen talk bad bout me

Cuz a dat!

¹¹ Da time I wen wear

Burmbag kine clotheses

Fo show I stay sad inside,

Dem guys, dey make fun a me.

¹² Da guys dat hang out by da town gate,

Dey talk any kine bout me.

Da piloot guys

Even make songs bout me.

¹³ But me, I stay pray to you,

✧ **69:9** 69:9 a: John 2:17; b: Rome 15:3

Da One In Charge.
Wen da right time come, God,
Do wat I aks you fo do,
Cuz you stay tight wit yoa peopo
Big time,
An I can trus you
Fo get me outa trouble!
14 Get me outa hea,
Cuz jalike I go down
Inside da slimy mud.
Get me outa trouble
From da peopo dat hate me,
Cuz jalike I stay inside da deep watta.
15 No let da flash flood carry me away,
No let da deep watta
Pull me down inside,
No let da Deep Dark Hole
Cova me.

16 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Do someting fo help me!
Cuz az good,
How you stay tight wit yoa peopo.
Turn aroun an look at me,
Cuz you get plenny pity
Fo do stuff fo me.
17 No look da odda way
An hide so I no can talk to you,
Eh! Dis me, yoa worka guy!
I stay stressing out,
So do someting fas!
18 Go come nea me,
Get me outa trouble,
Do wat you gotta do fo save me,

- Cuz get peopo dat stay agains me.
 19 You know awready
 How all da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Talk stink bout me
 An make me come shame
 An make any kine to me.
 20 Da way dem guys talk bad bout me,
 Inside I come real sore.
 I look fo somebody
 Dat can take away da sore,
 But no mo nobody can do dat.
 21 ✧Fo food, dey give me poison
 Dat taste bad,
 Wen I stay thirsty,
 Dey make me drink vinega.
- 22 ✧Wen dey make dea dinnas
 By da Temple,
 I like dem guys come wipe out
 Cuz a dat.
 Wen dey tink eryting stay okay
 Fo dem an dea frenz,
 I like dem fall inside one trap.
 23 Make dea eyes come blind
 Fo no see notting.
 Make dea body come
 All weak an shaking.
 24 Get mad an punish um plenny!
 Stay huhu wit dem!
 No let um run away!
 25 ✧I like da place dey make camp

✧ **69:21** 69:21: Matt 27:48; Mark 15:36; Luke 23:26; John 19:28-29

✧ **69:22** 69:22: Rome 11:9-10 ✧ **69:25** 69:25: JGuys 1:20

Come all bus up.
 I like dea house come
 So no mo nobody live dea.
 26 Cuz wen you punish somebody,
 Dey go afta da same guy.
 An wen you stab somebody,
 Dey tell erybody
 How much you wen hurt dem.
 27 Keep track a ery crime dey do.
 Wen you tell
 Wass right an wass wrong,
 No let um go.
 28 ☆Wipe out dea name
 From da Book Dat Tell Who Get Life.
 No write um wit da peopo
 Dat stay do wass right.
 29 But me, I stay suffa, an I hurt.
 Eh God, get me outa trouble
 So notting bad happen to me.
 30 I goin sing fo tell dat God, he da greates,
 Cuz I know wat kine god him.
 I goin tell erybody dat God, he big,
 An dat I like tell him "Mahalo plenny!"
 31 Wen I do dat,
 Da One In Charge goin tell,
 Mo betta sing an talk lidat,
 Den bring one bull
 Fo make one sacrifice.
 32 Da peopo dat stay suffa,
 Goin see wat stay happening,
 An dey goin stay good inside

☆ 69:28 69:28: Outa 32:32; JShow 3:5; 13:8; 17:8

Cuz a dat!
 All you peopo dat like find God,
 You goin get one good life cuz a dat!
 33 Cuz Da One In Charge,
 Him da kine God stay lissen
 To da peopo dat no mo notting.
 Even wen his peopo stay prisonas,
 He no make to dem jalike dey junk.
 34 I like fo eryting dat move inside da sky
 Tell dat God da greates,
 An da peopo all ova da world
 Tell dat he da greates.
 Same ting fo da ocean,
 An eryting dat move aroun inside dea.
 35 Cuz da Jerusalem
 An Mount Zion peopo,
 God goin get dem outa trouble.
 He goin build da towns
 All ova Judah one mo time.
 Dose peopo goin live dea,
 An dea towns goin stay dea property.
 36 Da peopo dat get ancesta guys
 Dat wen work fo God,
 Dey goin own da land.
 Da ones dat get love an aloha fo God
 Cuz dey know wat kine god him,
 Dey goin make dea house dea.

70

Pray To Da One In Charge "Help Me!"

Fo da main music guy, one David kine song fo
 make sacrifice, fo God no foget him

- 1 Eh God! Get me outa trouble!
 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Help me right now!
- 2 Fo da peopo dat like kill me,
 I like dem ony come shame.
 Da ones dat feel good inside
 Wen bad stuff happen to me,
 I like God make dem turn aroun
 An run away an lose face.
- 3 Da ones dat tell me "Ahana kokolele!"
 I like dey come shame to da max!
- 4 All da peopo dat like know you
 Fo real kine,
 I like fo dem stay real good inside,
 An dance an sing!
 Da ones dat get love an aloha fo you
 Cuz you get um outa trouble,
 I like fo dem tell foeva,
 "God, he da greates!"
- 5 But me, pooa ting, I no mo notting!
 I ony get hard time.
 Eh God! Do someting fo me, right now!
 Cuz you da one dat help me,
 An make shua I get outa trouble.
 You, you Da One In Charge!
 No make me wait long time!

71

One Ol Guy Aks God Fo Help Him

I Trus You

- 1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da one take kea me

Fo me no get hurt.
No let nobody
 Make me come shame, eva!
2 You do da right ting erytime,
 So get me outa trouble
 An no let notting bad happen to me.
Lissen good to wat I goin tell you
 An get me outa trouble.
3 Be dea fo me, jalike one big rock
 Wea I can hide erytime.
You tell dat you goin
 Get me outa trouble.
You, you stay strong
 Jalike one big rock,
Jalike one place inside da mountains
 Wea nobody can come afta me.
4 You my God,
 So get me outa trouble
 From da peopo dat do bad kine stuff.
No let da peopo dat no do wass right
 An put presha on me, catch me.
5 You my boss, an I stay shua
 Dat bumbye you goin do
 Good tings fo me.
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 From da time I was one young boy,
 I still stay trus you.
6 Was you dat take kea me
 Even befo I born,
You da one wen born me
 Outa my muddah.
You da one I tell
 Good tings bout, foeva.

Get Peopo Dat Stay Agains Me

- 7 Plenny peopo watch me,
Fo dem do wat I do.
Cuz you strong,
An you no let nobody hurt me.
- 8 Da ony ting I talk bout
Is dat you da greates!
All day, I talk bout
How awesome you stay.
- 9 An now, I ol. No throw me out!
No dump me
Jus cuz I no stay strong no moa.
- 10 Cuz now, da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey talk any kine bout me.
Da peopo dat stay wait fo dem kill me,
Dey make one plan wit each odda.
- 11 Dey tell, "God dump him awready.
No mo nobody can get him outa dis!
So go afta him an catch him!"

Help Me

- 12 Eh God! No stay far from me!
My God! Do someting
Fo help me right now!
- 13 Da ones dat come agains me fo kill me,
I like fo dem come plenny shame
An come wipe out.
Da ones dat stay look
Fo how dey goin hurt me,
I like fo peopo tell dem
Az no good wat dey do,
An I like fo nobody
Get respeck fo dem.

I Goin Tell Good Tings Bout You

- 14 But fo me, foeva I stay shua
 You goin do good tings fo me.
 I goin tell peopo mo an moa
 Dat you da greates.
- 15 I goin tell da story bout how
 You stay do da right ting erytime.
 I goin talk all day bout
 How you get peopo outa trouble,
 No matta I ony know litto bit
 Wat you do!
- 16 I goin tell
 Bout da awesome tings
 Da One In Charge a me stay do.
 I no goin forget how you stay do
 Da right ting erytime,
 I goin talk ony bout you.

I Stay Shua You Goin Take Kea Me

- 17 God, from da time I was one young boy,
 You stay teach me,
 An now, I goin tell erybody
 Bout da awesome tings you do!
- 18 No matta I ol awready an get gray hair,
 God, no dump me,
 Till I pau tell da kids
 How strong you stay,
 An tell all da ones
 Dat goin born afta dem,
 Da kine powa you get.
- 19 Eh God, you do wass right erytime,
 An erybody know dat,

From hea inside da world
To up dea inside da sky!

You wen do big tings, God.
No mo nobody stay jalike you!

20 No matta you wen make me go
Thru plenny bad kine trouble,
You goin make me come back alive.

You goin bring me back up
No matta I stay almos inside da grave.

21 You goin make me come
One mo importan guy den befo time.

You goin make me
Stay good inside, one mo time.

22 I goin tell erybody dat I yoa guy,
An sing bout you, my God,
Wit da ten-string harp,

Bout how I can trus you
Fo do wat you tell.

I goin sing fo you
Wit da small harp too,

Cuz you da God
Dat Stay Good An Spesho,
Da One us Israel peopo stay pray to.

23 Wen I sing fo you,
I goin yell cuz I stay real good inside.

I goin go all out fo sing to you,
Cuz you wen pay da price
Fo get me outa trouble.

24 All day, I goin talk plenny bout
How you do da right ting erytime.

Cuz da peopo dat wen look fo me
Fo do bad tings to me,

Dey shame now, an lose face!

72

Song Fo Da New King

Fo King Solomon

Pray Fo Da King

- ¹ Eh God! Teach da new king fo know
 Wass right an wass wrong,
 J alike you know um,
 An help him do da right ting erytime
 J alike you do um.
 Dis fo da new king,
 Dat wen born from da ol king.
- ² Weneva he judge yoa peopo, God,
 Let him judge um da right way.
 Even wen he judge yoa pooa ting guys,
 Let him make eryting
 Come right fo dem.
- ³ I like da peopo stay do wass right,
 Cuz den, da up country land
 Goin give enuff food
 Fo make eryting okay fo dem,
 An da hill land
 Goin give um plenny too.
- ⁴ Wen da king judge his peopo,
 I like fo him make shua
 Fo help da pooa ting guys.
 An fo da ohanas dat need plenny,
 I like fo da king get um outa trouble
 An poun da ones
 Dat like take away dea rights.

- 5 God, I like fo yoa peopo
 Show you choke respeck foeva,
 All da time da sun
 An da moon stay shine,
 Fo dem, dea kids,
 An dea grankids, foeva.
- 6 I like fo da king make good tings
 Happen fo da peopo,
 Jalike da rain dat come down
 Right afta dey cut da grass,
 An jalike da passing showas
 Dat make da groun get plenny watta.
- 7 All da time da king stay alive,
 I like fo erybody stay do wass right.
 I like fo eryting go good fo erybody
 Foeva, till da moon pau shine.

King Fo Da Whole World

- 8 ✧ I like fo da king stay in charge
 From one ocean to da odda ocean,
 From da Eufrates Riva
 To da mos far place inside da world!
- 9 I like fo da peopo dat live
 Wea no mo watta
 Go down on top dea knees
 In front him.
 I like fo da ones dat stay agains him
 Eat dirt!
- 10 I like fo da king guys from Spain
 An all da islans
 Come back to oua king
 Fo give um gifs.
 I like fo da king guys

✧ 72:8 72:8: Zek 9:10

From Yemen an Ethiopia
 Bring wat dey owe
 Fo show he da boss fo dem.
 11 I like fo all da king guys
 Go down in front him.
 I like fo all da nations
 Stay his worka guys.

Da King Help Da Peopo Dat No Mo Notting

12 Az why da peopo dat need plenny,
 An da ones dat no mo nobody
 Fo help dem,
 Wen dey yell fo help to dis king,
 He goin get um outa trouble!
 13 Da king, he no goin hurt da peopo
 Dat no can do notting
 An dat need plenny.
 He goin keep dem alive
 An get um outa trouble.
 14 Wen odda peopo make any kine
 To da pooa peopo
 An bus um up,
 Dis king goin pay da price
 Fo make shua dey stay alive.
 An if somebody make dem
 Bleed an mahke,
 Da king kea plenny bout dat,
 Cuz dey spesho fo da king.

Pray Dat Eryting

Come Out Good Fo Da King

15 Da king, I like fo him live long time!
 I like fo peopo give him
 Gold from Yemen.

I like fo peopo pray fo him all da time
 An aks God all day
 Fo do good tings fo him.

16 I like fo da land grow
 Plenny food fo harves,

Dat grow food all da way
 To da mountain tops!

I like da land get plenny fruits,
 Jalike Lebanon!

I like fo eryting go good
 Fo da peopo inside da towns.

I like fo da peopo come
 Jalike wen da grass get flowas
 All ova da country side!

17 I like fo peopo no foget
 Wat kine king him,
 Foeva, all da time da sun stay shine.

I like fo all da nations tell,
 "God do good tings fo us,
 Cuz a dis king an his ohana!"

An dey tell, "Dis king,
 Fo shua he stay good inside!"

Book Numba Two Pau

18 I like erybody tell good tings bout God,
 Da One In Charge,
 Da God fo us Israel peopo!

Him da ony god dat do stuff
 Dass awesome fo real kine!

19 I like fo erybody tell
 Good tings bout him all da time,
 Cuz dey know how awesome him!

I like fo erybody all ova da world

Know how awesome he stay!
Dass it! Pau.

²⁰ Dass da las prayer in dis book
A prayers from Jesse boy King David.

Book Numba Three

73

(Songs 73–89)

God Do Da Right Ting

One Asaf kine Song Fo God

¹ Fo shua, God do good tings
Fo da Israel peopo,
Fo da ones dat stay clean inside.

² Me, I wen almos miss out,
Jalike I almos fall ova one cliff,
Jalike my feets almos slip
An I fall down.

³ I wen see da peopo dat tink
Dey no need lissen God,
An I wen tink,

“I like be jalike dem guys!”

I wen see da peopo dat do bad tings,
An eryting stay good fo dem.
Dass wat wen throw me off.

⁴ Da bad guys, no bodda dem
Dat dey goin mahke.
Dey get plenny fo eat.

⁵ Odda peopo, dey get plenny problem,
But not da bad guys.
Dey no suffa jalike all da odda peopo.

- 6 Az why da bad peopo
Ack high makamaka,
Cuz dey proud,
Jalike az one necklace dey show off.
Dey ack jalike dey like bus up peopo,
Jalike az one fancy kine clothes.
- 7 Dey all jam up inside.
Az why dey no mo pity fo nobody.
Dey ony tink fo do bad kine stuffs.
- 8 Dey make fun a da odda peopo,
An make one plan fo do bad tings.
Dey ack high makamaka
An make one plan
Fo put presha on peopo.
- 9 Dey even talk bad bout God in da sky
An talk big bout eryting
Dat dey do all ova da world.
- 10 Dass why God peopo bag out from God
Fo lissen dem,
Dey God peopo, but dey like hear
Eryting da bad guys tell,
Jalike dey tanking watta.
- 11 Da bad peopo talk lidis:
“Eh, how God goin find out
Wat us stay do? No can!
Dis God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods,
You tink he know wass happening,
O wat?! Nah!”
- 12 Dass how da peopo
Dat do bad kine stuff stay.
No mo notting bodda dem any time.
Dey stay make

Mo an mo plenny money.

13 Dis how I tink befo time:

“Ony wase time fo me
Make me come clean inside!

Ony wase time

I no do bad kine stuff!

14 Cuz all da time, I feel presha out.

Ery morning, God punish me
Some moa!”

15 But, good I wen make shua

Dat I no talk lidat to nobody.

Cuz if I wen talk lidat,

Garans I wen come one backstabba
Fo yoa peopo, God.

16 Dass why I wen try hard fo undastan

How come eryting come good
Fo da bad guys.

An I wen tink, no good

Fo even try undastan.

17 But den, one time, I wen go inside

Da place dat stay spesho fo you, God!

Inside dea, I wen start fo undastan

Wat goin happen
To da bad guys bumbye!

18 Eh God! You put dem

Wea dey goin slide down

An fall down one cliff.

You make dem come wipe out

Cuz dey donno wea dey going.

19 Real fas, God make dem real sked

An wase um!

Horraz kine stuff

Goin come on top dem,

An dey goin mahke cuz a dat!

20 You, you my Boss! You know

Da bad peopo, dey notting,

Jalike one guy dream an wake up

An tell, "Dass was ony one bad dream!

No need tink bout um no moa!"

21 Me, I wen come real sore inside,

Jalike somebody wen stab my heart.

22 Me, I stupid, an donno notting!

Eh God, gotta be you was tinkin

Dat I jalike one lolo animal.

23 But eh Da One In Charge!

Still yet, I stay tight wit you,

Jalike you stay hold my right hand.

24 You stay teach me wass good fo do,

Fo show me wea fo go.

Bumbye you goin make me

Come awesome.

25 Eh God! You da ony one fo me,

Up dea inside da sky!

An I no need notting inside dis world,

Cuz I get you!

26 No matta my body an my heart

Come litto mo poho,

You make me stay strong inside,

Jalike one rock.

An da one ting I get fo shua,

Is you, God, foeva.

27 I know dis:
 Da peopo dat no stay nea you,
 Dey goin come wipe out.
 Da peopo dat like fool aroun
 Wit odda gods, you goin wipe dem out.
 28 Fo me, da bestes ting is dis:
 Fo me come mo tight wit you, God.
 Eh! Da One In Charge, my Boss,
 I go by you fo you proteck me!
 I goin tell erybody
 Bout all da awesome tings
 You stay do!

74

Da Temple All Bus Up

One Asaf kine poem
 1 Eh God! How come
 You wen dump us guys?!
 Goin be lidat all da time, o wat?!
 You stay real huhu wit us guys,
 Jalike smoke come outa yoa nose!
 An us, jalike da sheeps
 Dat live on top yoa land
 An you jalike da sheep guy
 Dat take kea us!
 2 No foget da peopo dat stay come
 Togedda fo pray to you,
 Da ones dat long time befo time
 You wen buy um
 Fo be one peopo
 Dat stay tight wit you.
 No foget Mount Zion, wea get
 Da Temple wea you stay.

³ Go up to da place

Dat stay bus up all da time.

Da army guys dat stay agains us

Wen make eryting come bad

Inside da Place

Dat Stay Spesho Fo You!

⁴ Da army guys dat go agains you

Wen go inside da place

Wea you meet wit yoa peopo.

Dey wen yell plenny cuz dey win.

Dey wen put dea marks all ova da place

Fo erybody know dey wen win.

⁵ Dey ack jalike guys dat carry dea axes

Fo cut down one bunch trees.

⁶ An den, same time, dey go smash

Da carve wood inside da Temple

Wit ax an crowbar.

⁷ Dey wen burn down da place

Dat stay spesho fo you,

All da way to da groun.

Da place wea erybody know dat you live,

Dey wen make um so no can pray dea.

⁸ Dey wen tink, "Eh!

Us go bus up da Israel peopo!"

So den, dey wen burn up

All da odda places too,

Wea peopo come togedda fo pray to God

All ova da land.

⁹ Us guys, no mo spesho mark

Fo show who us.

No mo nobody talk fo God no moa.

No mo nobody wit us know

Wen all dis trouble no goin be no moa.

- 10 God, how long mo dey goin
 Make us come shame,
 Da guys dat stay fight wit us?!
 Da guys dat come agains us,
 Dey goin talk bad bout you
 Fo give you one bad rep, o wat?!
- 11 How come you no use yoa powa
 Fo help us?
 Take yoa hands outa yoa pocket,
 An wipe out dem army guys!
- 12 Still yet, from long time befo time,
 You, God, stay da king fo me.
 You do plenny inside da world
 Fo get yoa peopo outa trouble.
- 13 ☆ Was you wen split
 Da watta inside da sky
 From da watta inside da ocean,
 Cuz you strong!
 Was you wen smash
 Da heads a da sea monstas
 On top da watta.
- 14 ☆ Was you wen smash da heads
 A da Leviatan sea monsta.
 You wen give his body fo feed
 To da wild animals
 Dat live wea no mo peopo.
- 15 Was you wen open up da pukas
 Fo watta come outa da groun
 An split da valleys fo da streams.
 Was you wen dry up da rivas

☆ **74:13** 74:13: Outa 14:21 ☆ **74:14** 74:14: Job 41:1; Songs 104:26; Isa 27:1

- Dat get watta all da time.
16 You, da boss fo da day time,
 An fo da nite time too.
Was you wen set up da sun
 An da odda tings dat shine light.
17 Was you wen make wea da land
 Meet up to da watta.
 An wen come hot an wen come cold,
 You wen make dat too.
- 18 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Try no foget dis—
Da peopo dat stay agains you,
 Dey like make you come shame.
Da stupid peopo dat tink
 You not importan,
 Dey talk bad bout who you.
- 19 No turn me ova to dem,
 Dey jalike wild animals
 Dat like kill one small dove.
Yoa peopo dat suffa plenny
 No foget eva, dea life too.
- 20 Tink plenny bout da deal
 You wen make wit us guys.
 Cuz all ova da land, get dark places
An plenny peopo hide dea,
 Dat like bus up odda peopo.
- 21 Do someting, fo da peopo
 Dat get plenny presha
 No come shame one mo time.
Do someting fo help da pooa peopo
 An da ones dat no mo notting,

Fo dem tell good tings bout you,
 Cuz dey know wat kine god you.
 22 Stan up an make shua erybody know
 How come you stay do
 Wat you stay doing!
 No foget how da stupid peopo
 Talk all day fo try
 Make you come shame.

23 No foget wat da peopo tell,
 Da ones dat stay agains you,
 An da big noise dat come out
 Mo an mo all da time
 From da ones dat like win ova you!

75

Mahalo To God

Fo da main music guy, one Asaf kine song, wit da
 tune "No Wipe Um Out"

1 Eh God, us guys tell erybody
 Dat you da greates!
 You da greates, cuz we know
 You da kine God
 Dat stay hea fo help us!
 Erybody tell bout
 Da awesome tings you wen do!
 2 God tell:
 "I goin pick da time fo judge da peopo,
 I da one goin judge um fo real kine.
 3 Wen da world shake
 An all da ones dat live dea
 No can stan up,
 I da One make da foundation

Stay strong.

(Time out fo da music.)

4 "I tell da guys dat talk big
 Bout wat dey do, 'No talk big!'
 I tell da guys dat stay do
 Bad kine stuff,
 'No show off how strong you stay!
 5 No go shake yoa fis at da sky
 O make tantaran,
 Jalike like you da ony one
 Get da right fo talk!' "

6 Cuz no mo nobody
 Can help one guy come importan,
 Nobody from da east side,
 O da west side,
 O from da boonies.

7 Ony God, he da One
 Dat judge fo real kine.
 He can make one guy come notting,
 An he can make anodda guy
 Come importan.

8 Wen Da One In Charge come huhu,
 Jalike he holding one big wine cup
 Full a strong kine wine mix wit spice
 An bubble coming up.
 He goin make all da peopo
 Inside dis world
 Dat do bad kine stuff
 Drink da whole ting,
 Down to da junks in da bottom,
 Fo punish dem!

9 But me, dat make dis song,
 I goin tell bout God foeva.
 I goin sing to da God
 My ancesta guy Jacob wen pray to.

10 God tell:
 “Da peopo dat stay do bad kine stuff,
 I goin take away all dea powa.
 Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
 I goin give dem plenny mo powa.”

76

God Win

Fo da main music guy sing um wit string instru-
 ments. One Asaf kine song.

1 Inside da Judah land,
 God let peopo know him.

Inside da Israel land,
 Dey know who him,
 Dat he da greates.

2 Jerusalem, dass wea God stay,
 Inside his Temple on top Mount Zion.

3 He broke da fire arrows
 Dat come from da bow.
 He broke shields an swords
 An all da odda kine army stuff.

(Time out fo da music.)

4 God, you awesome, jalike da light.
 You stay mo awesome
 Den da big mountains
 Wea da wild animals live.

5 Had hard head peopo
 Dat come agains us,

But us guys wen take away
All da tings dey get fo fight,
An now, dey look
Jalike dey sleeping—
But dey mahke fo real kine!
Not even one a dea strong army guys
Can use dea hands fo hurt us.

⁶ Wen you scold dem,
Da horses an da guys dat ride um
Fall down an pass out,
Cuz you da same God
Oua ancesta Jacob wen pray to.

⁷ But you, God,
Dey betta come sked a you!
No mo nobody can go agains you
Wen you had it wit wat dey stay do!

⁸ From da sky, you wen tell,
Gotta punish dem.

All ova da world,
Peopo no say notting,
Cuz dey sked az why.

⁹ God, you da Judge,
An az was da time fo you
Fo punish da peopo dat need fo be punish,
Fo get all da peopo in da world
Outa trouble
Dat get plenny presha.

(Time out fo da music.)

¹⁰ Wen peopo come real huhu,
Dat show proof dat you da bestes.
An if dey stay had it wit you still yet,

Dat make you look good.

- ¹¹ Do da tings fo yoa God,
 Da One In Charge,
 Dat you guys wen make
 One promise to him fo do.
 All da nations dat stay aroun Jerusalem,
 Bring presents fo da One
 Dey gotta respeck.
- ¹² He no let dea leada guys feel proud,
 An he make king guys
 All ova da world stay sked a him.

77

God Help Peopo Wen Dey Get Trouble

Fo Jedutun, da main music guy. One Asaf kine
 Song Fo God.

- ¹ I stay yell to God cuz I stay sad inside!
 I yell to him fo him lissen me.
- ² Wen I get hard time,
 I pray to my Boss
 Fo him show me wat I gotta do.
 All nite, I put up my hands fo pray,
 An no come tired.
 But inside, I no can res.
- ³ I tink bout God, an I moan.
 I tink plenny bout stuff,
 An jalike I pass out inside.
 (Time out fo da music.)
- ⁴ You make my eyes stay open!
 Plenny tings bodda me,
 Az why I no can even talk!

5 I no foget how was befo time,
 An I tink bout how was
 Long time befo time.

6 I no foget how befo time
 I wen sing, nite time.

I tink real plenny,
 An inside, I tink "Wassup?"

7 But now, I tell: "I donno bout my Boss.
 Maybe he goin throw me out foeva!
 O maybe he no goin like me bumbye!"

8 Maybe God no like
 Stay tight wit his peopo no moa!
 Maybe da ting he wen promise fo do,
 He no goin do um now, o layta!

9 Maybe God foget how fo give chance!
 Maybe he stay huhu,
 An no show pity no moa!"

(Time out fo da music.)

10 I tell dis too:
 "Da ting dat bodda me
 Da mostes, is dis:
 Da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods,
 He use his powa now fo do
 Diffren kine stuff den befo time."

11 But you know wat, Da One In Charge?!
 I goin no foget all da tings
 You wen do awready.

I goin tink bout
 Da awesome kine stuff
 You wen do befo time.

12 All da tings you stay do,

I goin tink bout um ova an ova,
An try fo tink

Wat kine work you stay do.

13 God, da way you do stuff,
stay real good an spesho.

No mo anodda god
Dat stay big like you!

14 You, da God dat stay do
Awesome kine tings.

You make all da diffren peopos know,
How strong you!

15 You wen use yoa powa
Fo get yoa peopo outa trouble,

Da peopo dat get Jacob
An Joseph fo dea ancesta guys.

(Time out fo da music.)

16 Eh God! Da ocean wen shake,
Jalike he see you an come sked.
All da way to da bottom a da ocean,
Jalike da watta ack sked.

17 Da clouds wen make
Plenny rain an thunda,
Da lightnings go all ova da place
Jalike you shooting arrows.

18 Yoa thunda wen make noise
Jalike da war wagon wheels.
Da lightning shine light
All ova da world.
Get big earthquake too.

19 Da way you wen go
was right thru da ocean.
Yoa road, wea get da big watta,

Nobody know az was yoa footprints.
 20 You wen show yoa peopo wea fo go
 Jalike one sheep guy.
 You wen use Moses an Aaron
 Fo do all dat.

78

God An His Peopo

One Asaf kine song fo teach
 1 Eh my peopo! Lissen up!
 I goin teach you guys someting.
 Lissen to eryting I goin tell.
 2 ✨I goin tell you guys stories
 Fo teach importan kine stuff fo make you
 tink,
 Fo make you guys undastan
 Wat da local kine peopo wen talk about
 Long time befo time,
 Dass hard fo undastan.
 3 All us guys wen hear dis stuff awready,
 We know bout um,
 Cuz oua faddah guys
 Wen tell us da stories.
 4 Same ting fo us guys,
 We no goin hide da teaching.
 We goin let oua kids know bout um.
 Cuz us guys gotta tell
 Da ones dat goin born bumbye
 How awesome Da One In Charge stay,
 An how strong him,
 An tell bout all da tings
 Dat stay hard fo do,

✨ 78:2 78:2: Matt 13:35

- But he do um.
5 Da One In Charge, he wen do stuff
Fo make da Jacob ohana peopo
No foget wat dey gotta do.
He wen give da Israel peopo
Da Rules he wen tell oua ancesta guys,
Fo make shua da peopo dat come
From dem goin know all dis.
- 6 He do all dis, fo da peopo know
Dat goin come bumbye,
Even da ones dat not born yet,
Da ones dat come bumbye,
Dey goin stay ready
Fo tell dea kids da stories too.
- 7 Cuz a dat, dea kids goin trus God too,
An no foget
Da awesome tings God wen do.
Az how dey goin stick
Wit his Rules an do um.
- 8 God no like fo dem ack
Jalike dea ancesta guys,
Cuz da peopo from dat time,
Dey get hard head,
An neva like do wat God tell um fo do.
Dose peopo, dey neva make shua
Dey stay solid inside,
Cuz da way dey stay inside,
God no trus um.
- 9 Da peopo from dat time,
Da army guys from da Efraim ohana,
Dey get bow an arrow fo fight.
But wen dey start fo fight,
Dey run away.

- 10 Dey neva stick wit da deal
 Dey get wit God,
 Dey wen tell, "Us no goin live
 Da way da Rules From God tell!"
- 11 Dey wen foget all da tings
 God wen do,
 An all da awesome tings
 He wen make um see.
- 12 ☆ God wen do plenny tings
 In front dea ancesta guys,
 Tings dat wen make dea jaw drop,
 Ova dea Egypt side, aroun Zoan town.
- 13 ☆ God wen split open da Red Sea
 An take da peopo thru da middo
 To da odda side.
 He wen make da watta pile up
 Dis side an dat side
 Jalike had one dam dea.
- 14 ☆ Day time, God wen use one cloud
 Fo show da peopo wea fo go,
 Nite time, he wen use da light
 From one fire dat go up to da sky
 Fo show um da way.
- 15 Inside da boonies,
 He split open da big rocks
 Fo give da peopo watta fo drink,
 Uku plenny watta,
 Jalike come from da deep ocean.
- 16 ☆ He make watta
 Come outa one cliff
 An come down jalike rivas.

☆ **78:12** 78:12: Outa 7:8-12:32 ☆ **78:13** 78:13: Outa 14:21-22

☆ **78:14** 78:14: Outa 13:21-22 ☆ **78:16** 78:16: Outa 17:1-7;

17 But da peopo, dey still yet
Stay do bad tings.

Dey go agains wat
Da God Dass Mo Importan

Den All Da Odda Gods
Tell um fo do.
Ova dea, wea no mo watta.

18 ✧ Inside, dey tink lidis:

“Eh, we go tes God!

We tell him he gotta give us guys
Da kine food we like!”

19 Dey grumble bout God.

Dey tell, “Dis God, he can make

One big luau fo us guys,
Hea inside da boonies, o wat?!

20 Fo shua, Moses wen wack da cliff
An plenny watta come out,
Jalike rivas.

But wat bout bread? You tink God
Can give us guys bread, o wat?!

You tink he can give his peopo meat,
O no can?”
Dass how dey talk.

21 Da One In Charge, he hear

Da stuff dey tell.

Dass why he get real mad.

He sen fire fo wipe out

Da Jacob ohana.

He come huhu wit da Israel peopo.

22 Cuz dey neva trus God, az why.

✧ **78:18** 78:18: Outa 16:2-15; Census 11:4-23, 31-35

- Dey neva like tink lidis: "God da One
Fo get us guys outa trouble!"
- 23 So God tell da clouds up dea
Wat fo do,
Jalike he open one door
From da sky.
- 24 ☆ God make da manna food come down
From da sky jalike rain
Fo give da peopo bread from da sky.
- 25 All da peopo eat jalike dey alii.
He sen um plenny food,
All dey can eat.
- 26 God tell da wind from da east
Fo blow from da sky.
He use his powa fo make da wind
From da south come by dem too.
- 27 Dass how God bring meat to dem
Jalike was dirt
Dat da wind blow aroun.
Had plenny birds dat fly down,
Was real plenny,
Jalike da sand on top da beach.
- 28 God make da birds fly down
Inside dea camp place,
All aroun da place wea God stay.
- 29 Da peopo, dey pig out
Till dey come full to da max.
God bring um all da food
Dey tell dey like eat.
- 30 But befo da peopo pau eat
Dat meat dey wen aks fo,
Wen da food still stay inside dea mout,

☆ **78:24** 78:24: John 6:31

- 31 God show he huhu wit dem.
 He kill dea mos stronges peopo,
 An make da young guys
 From da Israel ohana mahke.
- 32 But no matta wat God do,
 Da peopo still yet do bad kine stuff.
 Dey no trus God, even afta
 Dey see da awesome tings he do.
- 33 Dass why God make eryting dey do,
 All da time dey live, come poho.
 He make da peopo come real sked,
 Fo dem mahke.
- 34 But afta God kill some a dea peopo,
 Da ones dat still stay alive
 Change dea mind.
 Dey like know God
 Jalike dey wen know um befo time.
- 35 Den da peopo no foget dat God,
 He stay jalike one big rock fo help dem.
 Da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods,
 He da One wen pay da price
 Fo get um back.
- 36 Still yet, da Israel peopo wen bulai God,
 Da way dey talk to him.
 Dey open dea mout
 Fo tell wass not true.
- 37 ✧ Inside, erytime dey stay change
 How dey tink bout him.
 Da way dey ack, God no can trus um
 Fo stick wit da deal

✧ **78:37** 78:37: JGuys 8:21

Dey wen make wit him.
38 But God, he get pity fo dem,
 Az why he wen let da peopo go
Fo da wrong tings dey wen do,
 An why he neva wipe dem out.
Ova an ova, God wen hold back
 Da way he feel bout dose peopo,
An he neva bus um up,
 No matta he stay huhu wit dem.
39 Cuz he tink lidis:
 “Aah, dey ony peopo.
Dey jalike da wind,
 Dat blow but no come back!”

40 Plenny time, ova dea inside da boonies,
 Da Israel peopo wen tell God
 Dey no goin do how he tell um fo do.
Dey wen make God
 Come plenny sore inside,
 Ova dea wea no mo notting!

41 Ova an ova, dey wen tes God
 Fo find out wat he goin do.
Dey wen make him come sore inside,
 Da One dass good an spesho
 Fo da Israel peopo.

42 Dey neva rememba how strong God stay,
 Da time God wen cut dem loose
From da Egypt peopo
 Dat wen stay agains dem.

43 Dey neva tink bout
 Da tings God wen do Egypt side
 Fo show wat kine god him.
He wen do awesome kine stuff

Ova dea aroun Zoan.
 44 ✧ Dis wat God wen do Egypt side:
 He wen make da rivass ova dea
 Come blood.
 Even da streams,
 Nobody can drink da watta.
 45 ✧ He wen sen choke plenny bugs
 By da Egypt peopo fo bite um,
 An frogs fo mess um up.
 46 ✧ He wen let da grasshoppas go afta
 Da food da Egypt peopo wen grow,
 He wen let da locust bugs
 Eat up eryting da peopo wen work fo.
 47 ✧ He wen make hail fall down
 From da sky jalike rain
 Fo kill da grape vines
 An make da fig trees mahke
 From da cold.
 48 Dea cows, same ting,
 God wen let da hail kill um,
 An da lightning hit
 Da animals dey own.
 49 God stay plenny huhu dat time.
 He neva take wat da Egypt peopo do.
 Dass why he wen make hard
 Fo dem an give um big trouble,
 He wen sen
 Choke plenny angel messenja guys
 Dat do bad tings to dem.
 50 Cuz God bus up
 All da Egypt peopo cuz he huhu,

✧ **78:44** 78:44: Outa 7:17-21 ✧ **78:45** 78:45 a: Outa 8:20-24; **b:**
 Outa 8:1-6 ✧ **78:46** 78:46: Outa 10:12-15 ✧ **78:47** 78:47: Outa
 9:22-25

He no hold back fo kill um,
 An he make da real bad kine sick
 Get um.

51 ✧ Ery numba one boy
 From ery ohana inside Egypt,
 God wen kill um,
 Da strong ones
 Dat get Ham fo dea ancesta guy.

52 ✧ Fo God peopo, he wen tell dem
 Fo start fo move jalike sheeps,
 He wen bring um thru da boonies
 Jalike he one sheep guy.

53 ✧ God neva let notting bad happen
 To dem dat time.
 Dey neva come sked notting.

But da guys dat wen go
 Agains God peopo,
 Da Red Sea watta wen go ova dem.

54 ✧ God wen bring his peopo to da edge
 A da land dat stay spesho fo him,
 To da mountain he wen take ova
 Cuz he stay strong.

55 ✧ He make da odda peopos
 Run away from his peopo.
 He make one plan an measure
 Da property fo da Israel ohanas
 Fo dem live wea da odda peopos
 Wen stay befo time.

✧ **78:51** 78:51: Outa 12:29 ✧ **78:52** 78:52: Outa 13:17-22

✧ **78:53** 78:53: Outa 14:26-28 ✧ **78:54** 78:54: Outa 15:17; Josh
 3:14-17 ✧ **78:55** 78:55: Josh 11:16-23

56 ✧ But da Israel peopo,
 Dey ony like tes God
 Fo see wat he goin do,
 Da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods,
 Dey neva do da tings he teach um.
 57 Jalike dea ancesta guys,
 Dey wen bag from God
 An neva stay tight wit him.
 Az why God no can trus dem.
 Dey jalike one bow dat no shoot strait.
 58 Wen dey make place fo pray
 On top da hills,
 Dey make God feel bad.
 Dey go down an pray
 To dea idol kine gods,
 An dat make God come jealous.
 59 God know wat dey stay do,
 An fo shua he tell "Laytas" to dat.
 He tell dat da Israel peopo,
 Dey not his peopo no moa.
 60 ✧ God wen bag from da tent
 Dey wen put up Shiloh side,
 Fo be da place wea da peopo
 Can come togedda wit God.
 61 ✧ God wen make da odda peopos
 Capcha da Box
 Dat stay fo make da peopo tink
 Bout how strong God stay.
 God make dem take ova da Box

✧ **78:56** 78:56: Local 2:11-15 ✧ **78:60** 78:60: Josh 18:1; Jer
 7:12-14; 26:6 ✧ **78:61** 78:61: 1Sam 4:4-22

- Dat help peopo no foget
How awesome God stay.
- 62 God wen let odda peopos
Kill his peopo wit dea swords,
Cuz he plenny huhu wit his guys.
- 63 Da war eat up dea young guys
Jalike fire wen kill um.
Dea young girls,
Nobody sing wedding song fo dem
Cuz no mo nobody fo dem marry.
- 64 Da odda peopos kill da Jew pries guys
Wit dea sword,
Da widows, dey neva even have time
Fo make funeral.
- 65 But den, jalike da Boss Up Dea
Wen wake up afta he sleep,
Jalike one army guy drink wine,
But den he wake up ready fo fight.
- 66 God wack da peopo
Dat wen go agains him
An make dem come shame
Fo long time.
- 67 Dat time, Da One In Charge
Neva pick da Joseph ohana,
He neva like da peopo
Dat come from Efraim.
- 68 Da ohana dat God wen pick,
Az was da Judah ohana.
He wen pick Zion hill
Inside Jerusalem town,
Cuz he get love an aloha
Fo dose peopo ova dea.

69 God wen build da Place
 Dat Stay Spesho Fo Him,
 Fo stay jalike his place
 Up dea inside da sky.
 God wen make his place solid
 Jalike da earth,
 Wit solid foundation foeva.
 70 ☆ God wen pick David, his worka guy.
 He wen tell David fo leave da sheeps
 Dat he take kea of.
 71 God wen bring David back
 From wea he help da muddah sheeps
 Wit dea bebes,
 Cuz God like fo David
 Take kea God peopo, da Israel peopo.
 72 Dass why David
 Take kea God peopo,
 Wit one good heart,
 So no can poin finga him notting.
 David wen know how
 Fo show God peopo
 Wea fo go an wat fo do.

79

Pray Cuz Da Nation All Wipe Out

One Asaf kine Song Fo God
 1 ☆ Eh God! Da diffren peopos,
 Dey wen attack da land dass yoas.
 Dey wen make da Temple pilau
 Dat stay spesho fo you,
 Fo us guys no pray dea now.

☆ **78:70** 78:70: 1Sam 16:11-12; 2Sam 7:8; 1Rec 17:7 ☆ **79:1** 79:1:
 2Kings 25:8-10; 2Rec 36:17-19; Jer 52:12-14; 2Tess 1:8

Dey wen bus up eryting
 Inside Jerusalem town.
2 Dem odda peopos wen give
 Da mahke bodies
A da peopo dat work fo you
 To da scavenja birds fo eat.
Dey wen let da wild animals
 Eat da meat from da bones
 A da peopo dat stay tight wit you.
3 All ova Jerusalem town
 Dey wen kill yoa peopo
An dump dea blood on top da groun
 Jalike dey pouring watta!
 No mo nobody fo bury yoa peopo!
4 Da peopos dat live aroun us guys
 Make fun a us guys.
 Dey make any kine to us
An talk bad bout us
 Jalike we notting.

5 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Wen all dis goin come pau?!
 You goin stay mad all da time, o wat?
You goin stay jealous,
 An burn up inside, o wat?

6 Mo betta you come huhu
 Wit da nations dat donno you,
An cuz da peopo from dose countries
 Donno wat kine god you,
 Dey no aks you fo help dem.

7 Cuz dem, dey kill us peopo
 Dat get Jacob fo oua ancesta,
An dey bus up da land

Wea us guys live.

⁸ No go afta us cuz a da bad kine tings
Oua ancesta guys wen do.

Hurry up an come by us guys
Fo show us yoa love an pity,
Cuz right now, we desperate.

⁹ You da God dat stay get us outa trouble,
So help us!

Den peopo goin know wat kine god you
An how awesome you stay.

Get us outa trouble, an let us go.
An hemo da shame fo da bad tings
Us guys wen do!

Den peopo goin know
Wat kine god you.

¹⁰ No good da odda peopos
Dat donno you tell,
“Eh! Dem guys god, wea he stay?!”

Da odda peopos, dey wen make
Da peopo dat stay work fo you
Bleed an mahke.
So pay um back plenny fo dat.

Let dose peopo know,
Dat you da one punish um lidat,
An let us guys see you do um.

¹¹ Wen you hear oua peopo
Dat stay prisonas, moaning,
Lissen to dem!

You get choke plenny powa,
So wen da judge guys
From da odda peopos tell
Dat oua peopo gotta mahke,
Make shua dey no mahke!

12 Boss, fo erytime
 Da peopo dat live nea us
 Talk harsh kine to you,
 Go do bad tings to dem,
 Seven mo times!

13 Us guys, yoa peopo.
 You take kea us guys
 Jalike we yoa sheeps.
 We goin tell good tings
 Bout you all da time,
 To oua kids, an oua grankids foeva.
 We goin tell da story
 Bout how you da greates!

80

Help Oua Nation!

Fo da main music guy sing um wit da tune “Lily Flowas,” fo no foget. One Asaf kine Song Fo God

1 ✧ You da one dat take kea
 Us Israel ohana guys
 Jalike one sheep guy
 Take kea his sheeps.
 You da one dat show
 Da Joseph ohana guys wea fo go,
 Jalike one sheep guy
 Show his sheeps wea fo go.
 So, lissen wat I tell!
 From da place you stay,
 Ova da Box Fo No Foget Da Deal,
 Wea da awesome angel watcha guys
 Stay on top—

✧ **80:1** 80:1: Outa 25:22

Show how strong you!
2 So, let yoa peopo see you,
Da ones from da Efraim an Benjamin
An Manasseh ohanas!
Show you strong, an come by us guys
Fo get us outa trouble!

3 Eh God! Make us guys come
Jalike we was befo time!
Smile an show you stay good inside
Bout us guys,
Fo us guys get outa trouble!

4 Da One In Charge,
You da God Ova All Da Armies!
How long you goin stay huhu
An no lissen wen yoa peopo
Pray to you?!

5 You make yoa peopo cry,
An dass da ony food you give um.
You give um buckets a tears, ova an ova,
An dass all you give um fo drink.

6 You make da peopos
Dat live aroun us guys
Make argue wit each odda
Fo find out who goin take ova us.
Da guys dat stay agains us
Make any kine joke bout us.

7 You da God Ova All Da Armies!
Make us come
Jalike we was befo time!
Smile an show you stay good inside

Bout us guys,
Fo us guys get outa trouble!

- 8 Wen you wen bring yoa peopo
Outa Egypt,
Az jalike you take
One grape plant from ova dea.
An afta you chase da diffren peopos
Outa dis land,
You let us guys live inside da land.
Az jalike you plant dat grape plant
Inside da groun ova hea.
- 9 Da way you wen clean out
Da land fo us guys,
Dass da same way peopo clean out
Dea land fo put grape plant.
Den az jalike us guys
Get real strong root
An fill up da whole land.
- 10 Us guys wen scatta all ova da land,
From da mountains south side
To da Lebanon mountains, north side,
Jalike how da grape plant make shade
Ova da mountains south side
An da mangus cedar trees
Lebanon side.
- 11 Us guys wen scatta all ova fo live,
From da Mediterranean Sea
To da Euphrates Riva,
Jalike how da grape plant
Put branch all da way makai side,
An make one shoot dat grow ova dea
By da big riva.
- 12 So, how come you let us guys

Come all bus up?!
Dass jalike you wen broke down
Da walls aroun da grape plant
Fo erybody dat go by dea steal da grapes!
13 You let peopo rip into us guys,
Jalike da wild pig from da fores
Rip into da grape plants,
An all da wild animals
From da boonies eat up eryting.

14 God, you da God Ova All Da Armies.
Try look aroun one mo time
An check out us guys!
Look down from da sky
An see wassup!
Do dis jalike you stay plan
Fo do good to yoa peopo.
Cuz us jalike yoa grape plant
You wen plant!

15 Dass us, jalike da grape plant
You wen plant,
Da young grape plant
Dat you wen make grow.

16 Da odda peopos wen try
Fo wipe out us guys,
Jalike dey chop up yoa grape plant
An burn um.
I like fo dose peopo come wipe out.
I like fo dem see
Dat you stay huhu wit dem.

17 Go help da guy you wen pick
Fo be yoa right hand guy,
Da guy dass fo real,

Cuz you make him strong fo help you.
 18 Den us guys no goin bag from you.
 Make us guys come alive one mo time,
 Fo us yell fo you help us
 Cuz we know wat kine god you.

19 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da God Ova All Da Armies!
 Make us come
 Jalike we was befo time!
 Smile an show you stay good inside
 Bout us guys,
 Fo us guys get outa trouble!

81

Lissen Wat God Tell We Gotta Do
 Fo da main music guy sing um wit da kine harp
 dey make Gat side. One Asaf kine song
 1 Yell fo oua God,
 Cuz you stay good inside
 An him da One make us guys strong!
 Make big noise fo God,
 Da one oua ancesta guy Jacob
 Wen pray to!
 2 Start one song, bang da tammorine!
 Play da small harp dat soun nice,
 An da ten string one too!
 3 ✧Wen da month start, da new moon time,
 Blow da sheep horn trumpets!
 Same ting
 Fo oua spesho religious kine ceremony
 Wen da moon come full!

✧ 81:3 81:3: Census 10:10

4 Cuz dass one rule fo us Israel peopo.
 Da God dat Jacob wen pray to,
 He tell us fo make
 Dat kine religious kine ceremony.

5 Da time God wen go
 Agains da Egypt peopo,
 He wen tell da ones
 Dat come from Joseph
 Wat dey suppose to do.

I wen hear one voice
 Dat I neva know who dat.
 Da voice tell:

6 "I wen take off da heavy load
 From yoa back,
 An I take da basket a bricks
 From yoa hands too!

7 ✧Wen you was presha out,
 You wen yell to me fo help you.
 An I wen get you outa trouble.

I was dea, but you neva see me,
 I stay hide in da middo
 A da thunda cloud.

An you wen call,
 An I wen do plenny fo you.
 Den, Meribah side,
 Da place wea no mo watta,
 I wen tes you
 Fo find out
 If you goin trus me, o wat.

(Time out fo da music.)

8 "Eh! You my peopo!

✧ **81:7** 81:7: Outa 17:7; Census 20:13

Lissen, cuz I stay tell you,
 You betta watch out!
 I wen like you Israel peopo
 Lissen to me, but you neva!
 9 ✨ You betta not pray to odda gods
 Dat not fo you,
 You betta not go down
 In front odda gods from odda places.
 10 Me, Da One In Charge,
 Da God dat wen bring you hea
 Outa da Egypt land.
 If you stay ready fo take
 Wat I like give you,
 I goin give you plenny!
 Jalike you open yoa mout fo eat
 An I give you plenny food!
 11 “But my peopo, dey no like lissen
 Wat I tell.
 Da Israel peopo neva like do
 Wat I tell um fo do.
 12 Me, I let dem do wat dey goin do
 Cuz dey hard head
 An dey ony like do
 Wateva dey tink good fo dem.
 13 Bummahs! I like
 Fo my peopo lissen me,
 But dey no lissen!
 I like fo da Israel peopo do tings
 Da way I do um!
 14 If dey lissen,
 Real fas, I can make um

✨ 81:9 81:9: Outa 20:2-3; Rules2 5:6-7

So da ones dat stay agains dem
 No mo powa no moa.
 But my peopo no lissen.
 Dass why I no bus up
 Da peopo dat like fight dem.
 15 If my peopo lissen,
 Den da ones dat hate me,
 Da One In Charge,
 Goin fall down cuz dey sked a me,
 An I goin punish dem foeva.
 But my peopo no lissen,
 Az why all dat no happen!
 16 If you lissen,
 I can give you
 Da bestes kine wheat fo eat
 An give you plenny honey
 From da big rock,
 Fo fill you up.
 But you no lissen!"

82

God, Da Judge Fo Da Odda Gods

One Asaf kine Song Fo God
 1 God, he sit on top his throne
 An all da odda "gods"
 Come togedda by him
 Cuz he da One dat judge all dem.
 He tell:
 2 "Eh you guys!
 No do wass not right no moa
 Wen you judge yoa peopo!
 No make nice no moa
 To da peopo dat do bad kine stuff!

(Time out fo da music.)

3 “Wen you guys judge da peopo
Dat nobody like help

An da kids
Dat no mo faddah-muddah guys,
Do da right ting fo da ones
Dat odda peopo tink
Dey not importan,
An da ones dat no mo notting!

4 Make shua nobody hurt
Da peopo dat nobody like help
An da ones dat get real hard time!
Make shua da bad guys
No goin get powa ova dem!

5 “Dem odda ‘gods,’ da ones in charge,
Dey donno notting!
Dey no undastan notting!
Any place dey go, bad tings happen
Jalike inside one dark place!
Eryting dat make da world solid
Stay shaking cuz a dem!”

6 ✧ God tell: “Me, I wen tell dis awready:
You guys, peopo tink you ‘gods.’
All you guys, litto bit like me,
Da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All You Odda ‘Gods.’

7 But fo shua, you guys goin mahke
Jalike peopo!
You goin fall down mahke

Jalike even da alii guys mahke!"
Dass wat God tell.

⁸ Kay den, God! Go fo broke!
Go be da judge
Fo all da peopo inside da world!
All da diffren peopos, dey yoas!

83

Da Odda Peopos Come Agains Us

Asaf wen make dis Song Fo God.

¹ God, no jus say notting!
No go easy!
No hold back fo do someting, God!

² Eh! Da diffren peopos
Dat stay agains you,
Dey stay amping out
An making big noise.
Da ones dat hate you,
Dey make tantaran fo make
Jalike dey goin bus you up.

³ Dey stay make one sly kine plan
Fo wipe out yoa peopo.
Dey come togedda fo talk
Bout how dey goin go afta
Da peopo you love.

⁴ Dey tell, "Go come!
We go wipe out
Da whole Israel nation!
Fo nobody rememba
Da Israel name no moa!"

⁵ Cuz da ones dat stay agains you,

Come togedda fo figga out
 Wat dey goin do to you.
 An dey make one deal fo bus you up—
 6 Dey da Edom peopo
 An da Ishmael peopo,
 Da Moab peopo
 An da Hagrid peopo,
 7 Da Gebal peopo an da Ammon peopo
 An da Amalek peopo,
 Da peopo from Filisha,
 An da ones dat live Tyre town.
 8 Da Assyria peopo join dem too.
 Dey all help da peopos
 Dat get Lot fo dea ancesta.
 (Time out fo da music.)

9 ✧ Make to dem jalike you wen make
 To da Midian peopo befo time,
 Jalike you wen wipe out
 Sisera an Jabin nea da Kishon Riva,
 10 Da time oua peopo
 Wen wipe dem out nea Endor,
 An da mahke bodies wen rot
 An come jalike manua
 Fo da groun ova dea.
 11 ✧ Make dea alii guys come
 Jalike Oreb an Zeeb.
 Make all dea leada guys come
 Jalike Zebah an Zalmunna,
 12 Da guys dat wen tell,
 “Eh! Us guys goin go take ova

✧ **83:9** 83:9 a: Local 7:1-23; **b:** Local 4:6-22 ✧ **83:11** 83:11 a:
 Local 7:25; **b:** Local 8:12

Da good grass places
 Dat God make fo da sheeps,
 Fo all dat come oua property!"
 13 But you my God.
 Make dem guys jalike da loose weeds,
 An jalike da junks from da wheat
 Dat da wind blow all aroun.
 14 Jalike da fire burn da whole fores
 O burn up stuff all ova da mountains,
 15 Same way, go sen yoa storms
 Fo chase dem guys away.
 Sen yoa hurricanes
 Fo make dem come real sked.
 16 Make dem lose face an come shame,
 fo dem like find out bumbye
 Wat kine god you, Da One In Charge.
 17 I like fo dem come shame an sked foeva.
 I like fo dem mahke
 Cuz dey lose face to da max!
 18 You, yoa name Da One In Charge!
 I like dose peopos know
 Dat no mo anodda god jalike you!
 You da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods!
 You stay in charge a da whole world!

84

Song Fo Go Da Temple

Fo Da One In Charge

Fo da main music guy sing um wit da kine harp
 dey make Gat side. One Korah ohana kine Song
 Fo God

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

- Real nice looking,
 Da place wea you live!
 You da Boss
 Ova All Da Armies!
² Me, I excited fo go inside da open lanai
 Aroun da Temple
 Fo Da One In Charge!
 I like go dea, mo den I can handle.
 I goin sing fo da God Dat Stay Alive
 Cuz I stay real good inside!
 I goin all out fo yell fo him!
- ³ Wea God stay, even
 Da small sparrow bird can find
 One place dea fo make house.
 Da swallow bird can make her nes
 An take kea her bebes
 Nea God altar places!
 Dass Da One In Charge,
 Da God Ova All Da Armies.
 He da King fo me, an he my God.
- ⁴ Erybody dat come God house all da time,
 Dey can stay good inside!
 Dey erytime tell how good him.
 (Time out fo da music.)
- ⁵ Erybody dat stay strong
 Cuz Da One In Charge
 Stay tight wit dem,
 Dey da ones stay good inside.
 Dey da ones dat feel lidis,
 "I goin go Jerusalem
 Fo show God respeck!"
- ⁶ Even wen dey go from one side

To da odda side a da dry
Balsam Tree Valley,
Dey make um jalike get
One real nice watta spring ova dea!
Jalike da fall rain make pond
All ova da place!

⁷ Dey stay come mo an mo strong.
All a dem goin show up
in front God, Jerusalem side.

⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You da God Ova All Da Armies!
Dis, my prayer to you,
So lissen!
You da God fo us Israel peopo.
(Time out fo da music.)

⁹ Eh God! Look da king guy,
Dat proteck us guys,
Jalike one shield!
Try do good tings fo him, aah?
Him da guy you wen pick.

¹⁰ Eh God! Mo betta I stay one day
Inside da open lanai fo yoa Temple
Den stay tousan day odda place!
Me, I like be one security guard
Dat stan by yoa gate,
Mo den I like live wit da peopo
Dat stay do bad tings!

¹¹ Cuz oua God, Da One In Charge,
He show us guys wea fo go
Jalike wen da sun shine.

An he proteck us guys
 Jalike one shield.
 He like do plenny fo us guys,
 An he make us come mo awesome.
 Da One In Charge,
 He no goin hold back notting good
 From da peopo dat stay do wass right.

¹² Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da Boss Ova All Da Armies!
 Erybody dat stay trus you,
 Dey stay good inside!

85

Da Peopo Pray Fo Dea Country

Fo da main music guy. One Korah ohana kine
 Song Fo God

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You like fo do good tings fo yoa land!
 You wen make eryting come good
 One mo time fo us Israel peopo!

² Da bad tings us Israel peopo wen do,
 No was right.

But you wen hemo oua shame fo dat.
 You wen take kea a all da bad tings
 Dat us guys wen do.

(Time out fo da music.)

³ Now you no stay huhu
 Wit us guys no moa.
 You pau go afta us
 Jalike you still mad.

⁴ Eh! You da God

Dat get us guys outa trouble.
Cuz a dat, go change yo mind
An help us guys one mo time.
No stay sad inside
Bout us guys no moa.
⁵ Goin be foeva dat you goin stay
Huhu wit us guys, o wat?
You goin go afta all da peopo
Dat goin come from us guys bumbye
Jus cuz you had it
Wit da kine stuff us guys stay do, o not?
⁶ You goin make yo mind
Come alive one mo time,
Fo us guys stay good inside
Cuz a you, o not?
⁷ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Let us guys see how you stay tight
Wit yo mind,
An do someting fo get us outa trouble!

⁸ I goin lissen real good
To wat God, Da One In Charge, tell.
He tell da peopo dat stay tight wit him
He goin make eryting go good fo dem.
But no good dey go do dumb tings
One mo time, you know!

⁹ Fo shua, da peopo
Dat show God plenny respect,
He goin get dem outa trouble
real quick kine.
Den, all ova ova land,
Goin come awesome.

- 10 God, he erytime stay tight wit his peopo,
 An same time,
 His peopo erytime like do
 Wat he trus dem fo do!
 God, he erytime judge da right way,
 An same time, eryting come pono
 Fo his peopo!
- 11 On top da earth, peopo come
 So God can trus um,
 An same time, God look down
 From da sky
 An make shua da right ting
 Happen fo dem!
- 12 An mo den all dis, Da One In Charge
 Goin give good tings to us guys,
 An oua land goin grow
 Choke plenny stuff.
- 13 Jalike God sen one messenja guy
 Befo he come
 Fo tell erybody, "Gotta do
 Da right ting erytime!
 Cuz Da One In Charge, he stay come!"

86

Pray Fo Help

- One David kine prayer
- 1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Lissen real good,
 Cuz I goin pray to you.
 Do wat I stay aks you fo do!
 Cuz I no mo notting,
 An I get real hard time.
- 2 Make shua nobody kill me,

Cuz I stay tight wit you.
 Get me outa trouble
 Cuz I yoa worka guy
 An you da God fo me,
 An I stay trus you.
³ You my Boss, so make good to me,
 Cuz all da time I stay yell
 Fo you help me.
⁴ You my Boss, so make nice to me,
 Cuz I trus you fo eryting inside.
⁵ You my Boss, an you get one good heart.
 You stay ready erytime fo let me go
 Fo da bad tings I wen do,
 You stay tight wit yoa peopo all da time,
 Wit da ones dat stay yell
 Fo you help um.
⁶ Eh! Da One In Charge,
 Lissen real good fo wat I stay praying.
 Lissen to da tings I stay aks you
 Fo do fo me!
⁷ Erytime get trouble,
 I goin yell to you fo help me,
 Cuz I know you goin help me.
⁸ You my Boss! No mo one mo God like you,
 From all da gods
 Dat da odda peopos pray to!
 No mo one mo god like you,
 Dat do da kine tings you do.
⁹ ✧ You my Boss! You wen make
 All da diffren peopos.
 Dey all goin come by you

✧ 86:9 86:9: JShow 15:4

An go down in front you.
 Dey show choke respeck fo you.
 Cuz dey know wat kine god you.

10 Cuz you, you real big
 An you do awesome kine tings.
 You, you da ony one
 Dass God fo real kine!

11 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Teach me how fo live da way you like.
 Fo me live da way you like me fo live.
 Let me go all out fo dis one ting:
 Fo show you respeck fo real kine
 Cuz I know wat kine god you!

12 You my Boss! You da God fo me!
 I goin tell good tings bout you.
 I goin go all out, all da time,
 Fo show you choke respeck
 Cuz I know wat kine god you,

13 Cuz you stay real tight wit me.
 You even make um
 Fo me no gotta go da mos deep part
 A da Mahke Peopo Place!

14 Eh God! Get peopo dat tink dey get um,
 An dey stay attack me!
 Get peopo dat no like
 Give nobody chance,
 An dey come togedda
 Fo find me an kill me,
 An dey erytime ack
 Jalike you no mean notting!

15 But you my Boss.

An you da kine God dat pity erybody
 An you erytime like give dem chance.
 You no come huhu real fas,
 You erytime stay tight wit yoa peopo,
 An dey know dey can trus you.

¹⁶ So, try look wea I stay,
 An make nice to me,
 No matta you no gotta make lidat.
 I yoa worka guy, so give me yoa powa.
 I wen born fo work fo you,
 So get me outa trouble.

¹⁷ Do someting fo me fo show
 You get one good heart fo help me.
 Den, wen da peopo dat hate me see dat,
 Dey goin come plenny shame,
 Cuz you Da One In Charge, you help me,
 An you make um
 So notting bodda me.

87

Song Bout Jerusalem Town

One Korah ohana kine Song Fo God

¹ Da One In Charge put da foundation
 Fo his big town Jerusalem
 On top da hills dat stay spesho fo him.

² From all da place wea da peopo live
 Dat get Jacob fo dea ancesta,
 Da One In Charge like Jerusalem town
 Mo den any odda place.

³ You peopo dat live Jerusalem town,
 Da same town wea God live,
 Erybody tell awesome tings
 Bout yoa town.

(Time out fo da music.)

⁴ God tell, "I goin tell
Dat even da Egypt peopo
An da Babylon peopo
Goin know me bumbye.
Same ting fo da Filisha
An da Tyre peopo,
An da Sudan peopo too.

I goin tell,
'Dese peopo, dey get da same rights
Jalike da ones dat born Jerusalem.' "

⁵ Dey goin tell dis
Bout Mount Zion inside Jerusalem:
"All dis peopo, jalike dey wen born dea."
God goin talk lidat,
Cuz he da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods,
An he goin make Jerusalem town
Da main place.

⁶ Wen Da One In Charge write down stuff
Bout all da diffren peopos,
He goin write, "Jalike dis one
Wen born Jerusalem."

⁷ Da peopo dat sing an dance tell,
"Jerusalem town,
All da good tings dat come to me,
Come from dea!"

88

One Sad Song

One Korah ohana kine Song Fo God. Fo da main music guy. Heman from da Ezra ohana wen make dis teaching kine song.

¹ Da One In Charge, you da God
Dat get me outa trouble.

Day an nite time I yell fo help
In front you,

² Try lissen my prayer
Wen I yell to you fo help me!

³ Get choke plenny bad tings
Dat happen to me
An I no can handle dem.
Jalike I litto mo go
Inside da Mahke Peopo Place.

⁴ Peopo tink, me one a da ones
Dat stay going down
Inside da Deep Dark Hole.

I wen come one guy
Dat no stay strong no moa.

⁵ I jalike one mo mahke guy dat get kill
An dey throw us all inside one grave,
Jalike you donno us guys no moa,
Jalike you no even rememba who us.
Cuz all us guys stay cut off from you,
An you no help us.

⁶ You wen put me down,
Inside da bottom a da Deep Dark Hole.

⁷ You plenny huhu, jalike you smash me,
An all yoa big waves poun me down.

(Time out fo da music.)

8 You make my frenz stay
 Far from me.
 You make me look pilau to dem.
 You no let me get outa dis!

9 My eyes, all poho
 Cuz I stay sad inside.
 Still yet, ery day I yell fo you help me,
 An I put up my hands fo pray to you,
 Da One In Charge.

10 Fo shua, you no do awesome kine tings
 Fo da mahke peopo!
 Fo shua, da mahke peopo spirits
 No goin tell dat you da greates!
 (Time out fo da music.)

11 No way, da mahke peopo
 Inside dea graves
 Goin tell erybody
 Dat you stay tight wit yoa peopo!
 Inside da Deep Dark Hole,
 No mo nobody goin tell
 Dat dey trus you!

12 How da ones dat stay
 Inside da dark place
 Goin know da awesome tings you do?!
 No way!
 Inside dat place, you foget awready
 Bout all da peopo dea!
 How dey goin know dat you erytime
 Judge peopo da right way?! No can!

- 13 But me, I stay yell fo you help me,
 Da One In Charge!
 Morning time, wat I pray fo
 Come in front you.
- 14 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 How come you make
 Jalike you donno me?!
 How come you no even show
 Yoa face to me?!
- 15 From small kid time, me pooa ting,
 An I litto mo mahke all da time!
 I stay suffa, cuz I real sked a you,
 An I stay bum out an donno wat fo do.
- 16 Wen you stay huhu wit me,
 I feel I pounded down.
 Wen you do tings
 Dat make me come sked,
 I no can do notting.
- 17 All day, da tings you do,
 Az jalike wen da big watta
 Come aroun da house,
 An eryting happen to me
 All da same time.
- 18 You make my frenz
 An da odda peopo I love
 Stay far away from me.
 I ony know da dark places.

89

Da Deal God Make Wit David

Etan from da Ezra ohana make dis teaching kine song.

- 1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

From now an foeva, I goin sing
 Bout how you stay tight
 Wit yoa peopo.

I goin sing fo da peopo
 Dat goin come bumbye,
 Fo make shua dey goin know
 Fo trus you erytime
 Fo do wat you tell you goin do.

² Dis wat I tell: "Get one ting stay shua:
 You stay tight wit yoa peopo foeva.
 An get anodda ting
 Dat stay solid inside da sky:
 You erytime do
 Wat you tell you goin do."

³ God tell dis: "I wen make one deal
 Wit da guy I wen pick.
 Dass da promise I wen make
 Wit King David, da guy dat work fo me:

⁴ ☆ 'I goin make shua dat da peopo
 Dat goin come from you,
 Goin get da right fo be kings, foeva.' "
 Dass wat God wen promise.

(Time out fo da music.)

⁵ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Erybody inside da sky tell
 Dat da tings you do, stay awesome!
 Wen da ones dat stay spesho fo you
 Come togedda,
 Dey talk even mo plenny

☆ **89:4** 89:4; 2Sam 7:12-16; 1Rec 17:11-14; Songs 132:11; JGuys 2:30

- Bout how dey trus you fo erytime do
Wat you tell you goin do!
- ⁶ Da One In Charge, no mo nobody
Inside da sky dat stay like you!
Even from da good spirits inside da sky,
No mo nobody stay like you.
- ⁷ Eh God, wen da ones dat stay spesho
Fo you come togedda,
You so awesome, dat dey all come sked!
You mo skery den all da ones
Dat stay aroun you!
- ⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge,
You da God Ova All Da Armies.
No mo anodda god
Dass strong jalike you!
Erybody know fo trus you bout eryting
Cuz you erytime do
Wat you tell you goin do.
- ⁹ You da one dat tell da ocean waves
Fo come big
An wen da waves come big,
You calm um down.
- ¹⁰ You da one wen smash
Da sea monsta Rahab fo him mahke.
You get plenny powa,
Fo make da peopo dat stay agains you
Run away all ova da place.
- ¹¹ Da sky, yoas.
An da earth yoas too.
Eryting dat get inside da world—
Was you wen put um dea.
- ¹² From da north side to da south side,
You wen make eryting dea.

Mount Tabor an Mount Hermon
Stay yell,

Cuz dey stay good inside
Bout who you.

13 You get plenny powa fo fight.
Strong, yoa right arm,
Da way you use um.

14 You get da right fo stay in charge
Cuz you da king,
Cuz you erytime do da right ting
An you fair wit erybody.
Wit you, erybody know
You stay tight wit yoa peopo,
An wateva you tell you goin do,
You do um erytime.

15 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Da peopo dat wen learn
How fo tell dat you da bestes,
Dey can stay good inside fo real kine.
Ery place dey go,
You show um wat fo do,
Cuz you stay wit um,
Jalike you da light fo dem.

16 All day, dey like dance an sing
Cuz dey know who you!
Dey stay amping out
Cuz you erytime do da right ting.

17 Dass cuz you da One
Dat make yoa peopo stay strong an awesome.
All us guys stay strong
Cuz you do good tings fo us guys.

18 Fo shua, you Da One In Charge,

An you wen give us guys da king
 Dat take kea us guys jalike one shield.
 You da One dat stay good an spesho,
 Dat help us Israel peopo,
 An dat wen give us da king.

*God Goin Stick Wit Da Deal
 He Wen Make Wit David
 (2 Samuel 7:14-17)*

- 19 Eh God! Long time befo time,
 You wen talk inside one dream,
 To da peopo dat stay tight wit you.
 Dis wat you wen tell:
 “Me, I wen pick one army guy
 An help him fo come strong.
 I wen pick one guy from da peopo
 Fo make him come big.
- 20 ✧ I wen go find David,
 An he work fo me.
 I wen put da oil dat stay spesho fo me
 On top his head,
 Fo show I wen pick him.
- 21 Wit da powa I get
 I goin make him stay solid
 An make him stay strong.
- 22 Da peopo dat stay agains David,
 Dey no goin win ova him.
 Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 Dey no goin make trouble fo him.
- 23 Da peopo dat go agains him,
 I goin smash um.
 Da peopo dat hate him,

✧ **89:20** 89:20 a: 1Sam 13:14; JGuys 13:22; **b**: 1Sam 16:1-13

- I goin wack um.
 24 David goin know fo trus me
 Cuz erytime I do wat I tell.
 He goin know dat I stay tight wit him.
 Cuz he my guy, he goin come
 Mo an mo strong.
- 25 I goin give David powa all ova da place,
 Ova da ocean an da rivas.
- 26 He goin tell me,
 'Eh God, you my faddah!
 You da God fo me.
 You get me outa trouble cuz you strong
 Jalike one big rock.'
- 27 ☆ I even goin make David
 My numba one boy,
 Da mos importan king guy
 Inside da whole world.
- 28 I goin stay tight wit David foeva.
 Da deal I make wit him goin las foeva.
- 29 I goin make shua
 Dat da peopo dat goin come
 From David blood line,
 Goin stay in charge.
 Goin get one a dem wit da right
 Fo sit on top David throne foeva,
 Jalike da sky stay foeva.
- 30 "Bumbye, if David kids no lissen
 Wat I teach um
 An dey no follow my Rules,
- 31 An if dey go stick finga at my Rules
 An no make shua dey do

- Wat I tell um dey gotta do,
 32 Den I goin punish dem wit my stick
 Wen dey go agains me,
 An I goin sen da plague
 Cuz David kids wen broke my Rules.
- 33 But still yet, I goin stay tight
 Wit David all da time.
 I no goin bulai him fo make um
 So he no can trus me.
- 34 I no goin stick finga
 At da deal I wen make wit him.
 I no goin change wat I wen tell.
- 35 I wen make one strong promise to David,
 An I goin do um,
 Cuz I stay good an spesho.
 An dat promise goin las foeva.
 No way I goin bulai David!
- 36 Goin get peopo dat come from him
 Fo be da king in front me foeva,
 Jalike da sun come up foeva.
- 37 Dey goin be dea foeva in front me,
 Jalike da moon stay all da time
 Inside da clouds,
 Fo show dat I no change my mind."
 (Time out fo da music.)

Sad Song Fo Da King

- 38 But eh, God!
 You ack jalike you donno yoa king!
 You treat um jalike he pilau.
 You wen come huhu
 Wit da king you wen pick.
- 39 You tell, "No mean notting,
 Da deal I wen make

Wit da guy dat work fo me!"
 You wen take his crown
 An throw um down on top da dirt!
 40 Da king get one strong wall aroun him,
 But you knock um down!
 You bus up ery place wea da king hide!
 41 All da peopo dat pass by dea,
 Dey cockaroach da king stuffs.
 All da peopos dat live nea him,
 Dey tell stink kine joke bout him.
 42 Da peopo dat come agains da king,
 You make dem win.
 You make da guys dat stay agains him
 Feel good inside.
 43 Wen da king try fo use his sharp sword,
 Da sword go agains him!
 Wen he gotta fight,
 You no help notting.
 44 Da king was awesome befo time,
 But now all dat pau cuz a you.
 You wen huli his throne.
 45 Da king was one young guy,
 But you wen make um
 Come makule real fas.
 You wen make him come all shame.
 (Time out fo da music.)

Da King Aks God Fo Help Him

46 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 How long you goin hide?!
 Foeva, o wat?!
 How long you goin stay huhu,
 Jalike one fire burning?
 47 Try tink bout me.

Real short, da time I get fo live!
 You tink ony wase time
 You wen make peopo, o wat?!
 48 No mo nobody can live
 An no mahke eva!
 No mo nobody can do someting
 Fo get outa da Mahke Peopo Place!
 (Time out fo da music.)

49 Eh my Boss! Befo time
 You wen stay plenny tight
 Wit yoa peopo!
 You wen make one strong promise
 To King David,
 An you erytime do
 Wat you tell you goin do.
 But dass not how stay now!
 50 Eh Boss! No foget how I work fo you!
 I da one dat gotta handle
 Wat all da diffren peopos tell!
 I gotta handle,
 Even wen dey make
 Stink kine jokes bout me.
 51 ✧ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Da diffren peopos dat stay agains you,
 Dey da ones dat stay make
 Pilau kine joke.
 Ery place I go, dey make pilau kine joke
 Bout me too,
 Da king guy you wen pick.

Book Numba Three Pau

52 Real good fo tell dis all da time:

✧ **89:51** 89:51 Efes 5:4

Da One In Charge,
 He do plenny good tings fo us guys.
 Dass fo shua!
 Dass it!

Book Numba Four

90

(Songs 90-106)

God Stay Foeva, But Peopo Not Lidat

Moses, da guy dat stay all out fo God, wen pray
 lidis.

¹ Eh Boss!

From oua ancesta guys time till now,
 You jalike oua home!

² Befo had mountains,

Befo you make da world
 An all da diffren lands,

Befo had time even,

You stay God fo real kine.

An you goin stay God foeva!

³ You da One make peopo come dirt

One mo time wen dey mahke.

You tell, "You peopo, time awready

Fo you come dirt jalike befo time!"

⁴ ✧ Da way you see um, tousan year pass

Jalike was yestaday,

Jalike couple hours nite time.

⁵ You knock out peopo

Fo make dem mahke,

So dey donno wass happening.

Da peopo, dey jalike da grass

✧ **90:4** 90:4: 2Pet 3:8

- Dat come up morning time.
6 J alike wen da sun come up,
 Get new flowa,
But befo da sun go down,
 Da grass come all junk an dry up.
- 7 Us peopo, same ting,
 Wen you come huhu wit us,
 J alike us had it awready.
Wen you get mad,
 Us come sked plenny.
- 8 All da time, us guys do tings
 We get da blame fo.
 But you know, right den an dea.
Us guys do bad tings
 An hide um from you.
But you see um,
 J alike get one spotlight on top um.
- 9 Wen you stay huhu wit us guys,
 Den all da time us guys live,
 Ony come poho.
Life come pau real fas, j alike one moan,
 All da year dat we stay.
- 10 Da time us get fo live, ony seventy year,
 Maybe eighty, if we strong.
But no matta how long us guys live,
 Da bestes year,
Still make us guys come real tired
 An give us plenny humbug.
Cuz da year pass real fas,
 J alike we fly away.
- 11 Eh! You In Charge!
 No mo nobody undastan fo real kine

How strong you, wen you get mad!
Nobody undastan
How plenny sked us gotta be,
Wen you come real mad!

12 So den, help us guys fo know
How much time we get fo real kine.
Dass how we goin come mo smart
Fo know wat fo do erytime.

13 Eh You In Charge!
So, how long you goin stay huhu
Wit us guys?
Try change yoa mind an show pity
Fo us guys dat work fo you!

14 Ery day wen da sun come up,
Let us guys know fo shua
Dat you stay tight wit us!
Den, all da time we goin live,
We goin yell cuz we feel good inside.

15 Fo all da days
Dat you wen give us hard time,
Make us guys feel good inside
Da same numba days,
Fo all da years dat us wen see
Bad tings happen.

16 Us guys dat work fo you,
We like see da tings you do,
We like fo oua kids see
How awesome you stay.

17 Eh God! You da Boss fo us guys!
We like you make real nice
To us guys!

Da work us do,
 Make um come out good.
 Az right, make all dat work we do
 Come out good!

91

God Take Kea Us Guys

- ¹ Da God Dass Mo Importan
 Den All Da Odda Gods,
 He stay hide you
 Inside his secret place.
 Cuz he Da God Dat Get All Da Powa,
 He let you stay wit him
 Fo no mo notting hurt you.
- ² I tell dis bout Da One In Charge:
 "Him, he jalike one strong wall
 Dat no let notting hurt me.
 He da God fo me.
 I trus him."
- ³ Da One In Charge
 Goin get you outa trouble.
 He no goin let da trap catch you.
 He no goin let da plague kill you.
- ⁴ He goin make shua notting go afta you
 Jalike da muddah bird
 Hide da small bird unda her wing.
 You can trus him!
 Dass why he stay jalike one shield
 O one wall fo proteck you.
- ⁵ You, you no need come sked
 Dat somebody goin attack you

Nite time,
O dat one arrow goin hit you
Day time.

⁶ You no need tink, “Bumbye dark time,
Da plague goin kill me!
Bumbye noon time,
Some bad spirit goin wipe me out!”

⁷ Notting bad goin happen to you,
No matta tousan peopo mahke
One side a you
An mo den ten tousan peopo
Da odda side.

⁸ You ony gotta look,
An you goin see how God
Pay back da peopo dat do bad tings.

⁹ You tell, “Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You jalike da safe place wea I hide
So notting goin hurt me!”

Da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods,
You live wit him fo proteck you.

¹⁰ Cuz a dat, no goin get
Notting bad happen to you.
No mo notting bad
Goin come nea wea you live.

¹¹ ☆ God, he goin tell
His angel messenja guys
Fo take kea you ery place you go.

☆ **91:11** 91:11: Matt 4:6; Luke 4:10

- 12 ✧ J alike dey goin pick you up
 An carry you in dea hands
 Fo yoa feets no goin get bus up
 On da rocks.
- 13 ✧ You goin win ova eryting,
 J alike if you wen fight
 Wit da young lions
 O da poison snakes.
- 14 Da One In Charge, dis wat he tell:
 “Eh, dis guy get love an aloha fo me
 An stay tight wit me,
 An he my guy cuz he know
 Who me fo real kine!
 Dass why I goin get him outa trouble
 An no let notting hurt him.
- 15 Any time he get trouble,
 He can yell to me Da One In Charge fo help
 him.
 I goin lissen him, I goin be dea
 Fo make shua notting hurt him,
 An I goin make shua erybody know he
 importan.
- 16 I goin make him stay good inside cuz he know
 he goin live long time,
 He goin see my powa
 Fo get my peopo outa trouble.”

92

Song Fo Da Res Day

Song Fo God, fo sing um on da Res Day

- 1 Good, fo tell erybody
Dat you da greates, Da One In Charge!
Good, fo make music
Fo erybody know who you,
Da God Dass Mo Importan
Den All Da Odda Gods!
- 2 Morning time, I stay tell
How you stay tight wit yoa peopo!
Nite time, I stay tell
How I trus you erytime!
- 3 I stay play da ten-string harp
An da twelve-string harp,
I stay play da small harp
Fo help me tink plenny bout you.
- 4 Cuz Da One In Charge,
You make me stay good inside
Cuz a da tings you do awready.
I like sing real loud cuz I feel real good,
Erytime I tink bout da tings you do
Cuz a yoa powa.
- 5 Eh! Da One In Charge,
All da kine tings you do
Stay awesome to da max!
An gotta tink plenny fo undastan
All da tings you make plan fo do!
- 6 But fo da kine peopo
Dat donno how fo tink good,
Get stuff dey no goin know.
Da dumb buggahs dat tink
Dey no need learn notting,
Dey no can undastan
Wat I goin tell now.

7 Dis wat dey no undastan:
No matta da bad kine peopo come up
All ova da place jalike grass,
An all da bad guys
Dat stay do wass wrong
Look good,
Jalike wen da flowas come out,
God goin wipe um out,
An dey goin stay wipe out foeva!
8 But you, you Da One In Charge,
An you stay
Da mos importan one foeva!

9 Dis fo shua:
Da peopo dat stay agains you,
Da One In Charge,
Dey goin come mahke die dead!
Da ones dat stay do wass wrong,
Dey goin run away all ova da place!

10 You wen make me come real strong,
Jalike da big wild bulls.
You give me one haku lei fo my head,
Fo show you get aloha fo me.
11 I see awready wat wen happen
To da guys dat stay agains me.
I hear awready wat wen happen
To da bad peopo dat come fo fight me.
12 Da peopo dat stay do wass right,
Dey goin come up all ova da place
Jalike da palm trees.
Dey goin grow an come big
Jalike da cedar trees Lebanon side.

- 13 J alike dey stay planted
 By da Temple Fo Da One In Charge
 J alike dey come up
 Inside da open lanai
 Aroun da place wea oua God stay.
- 14 Even afta dose peopo dat do wass right
 Come ol an get gray hair,
 Dey still strong,
 J alike dey get plenny life inside dem
 An dey still stay growing.
- 15 Dey tell,
 "Da One In Charge
 Stay do da right ting erytime.
 He j alike one big rock fo me,
 Cuz he take kea me.
 He ony stay good,
 No mo notting bad in him!"

93

God Da King

- 1 Da One In Charge, he da king!
 He stay awesome an strong
 J alike he wear king kine robes!
 He wen put da world in da right place,
 An no mo notting can shake up
 Da world from dea!
- 2 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 From da time you make da world,
 You get da right fo be king!
 You stay from befo dat time!
- 3 You Da One In Charge!
 Da ocean make plenny noise!

Da ocean stay poun plenny!
⁴ But you, Da One In Charge,
 You mo awesome an importan
 Still yet!
 Mo awesome den da noise
 From da big watta,
 Mo awesome den da surf
 Inside da ocean!

⁵ Da Rules you give us guys,
 Can trus um cuz stay true.
 Yoa Temple stay how suppose to be,
 Cuz eryting dea stay spesho fo you,
 Da One In Charge, foeva.

94

God Da Judge Fo Erybody (Rome 11:2)

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da kine God dat get peopo back
 Fo da way dey jam up eryting!
 Fo erybody see how you get back
 Da ones dat tink fo do any kine!

² You da one stay da judge
 Fo da peopo all ova da world,
 So pay back da peopo dat tink
 Dey mo betta den all da odda peopo,
 Fo wat dey wen do.

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Da peopo dat stay do bad tings,
 How long dey goin make tantaran
 Weneva dey do someting bad?

⁴ Da tings dey tell cuz dey tink dey big

Come out plenny from dea mout,
 An no bodda dem!
 All dem crooked guys stay talk big
 Bout da bad tings dey do.
⁵ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Dey stay smash yoa peopo!
 Dey give da peopo dat you own
 Hard time!
⁶ Dey kill widows
 An peopo from anodda place.
 Dey wipe out da kids
 Dat no mo faddah o muddah.
⁷ An dey tell,
 “Da One In Charge, he no see notting!
 Da God Jacob wen pray to,
 He no undastan wat stay happen!”

⁸ You guys from oua peopo Israel
 Dat donno how fo tink notting,
 Mo betta you undastan!
 You peopo dat do stupid kine stuff,
 No good you neva learn wat fo do!
⁹ Da one dat wen give you ears,
 You tink he no can hear?!
 Da one dat wen make yoa eye,
 You tink he no can see?!
¹⁰ Da one dat stay punish da nations—
 You tink he no goin punish
 You guys too?!
 Da one dat stay teach peopo eryting—
 You tink he donno wat you guys do?!
¹¹ ☆ Da One In Charge,

☆ **94:11** 94:11: 1Cor 3:20

He know how peopo tink.
He know wat dey tink bout,
Ony wase time.

12 Eh! Da One In Charge,
Da peopo you tell um wen dey wrong
Fo help um learn stuff,
Da ones you teach from yoa Rules,
Dey can stay good inside!

13 Da stuff you teach dem,
Make um so notting bodda dem
Erytime dey get trouble,
An you goin do all dis,
Till da bad guys go down
Inside one deep hole.

14 Cuz Da One In Charge
No goin dump his peopo.
He no goin go way
From da ones dat stay his.

15 Den bumbye, da judge guys
Goin judge da right way,
An cuz a dat,
All da peopo dat stay pono inside,
Dey goin do eryting da right way too.

16 You tink get somebody stan up
Fo help me
Wen da bad guys
Come afta me, o wat?!
You tink somebody hang in dea wit me
Agains da peopo
Dat stay do bad tings, o wat?!
No way!

17 If Da One In Charge neva help me,

I litto mo mahke
An go da place wea nobody talk.
18 Weneva I tink,
 "I no can stan up!"
You stay right dea, Da One In Charge,
 An you no let me fall down!
19 Wen I tink bout tings
 Dat bodda me plenny,
You make me feel shua
 Notting bad goin happen.
 Cuz a dat, I stay feel real good inside!
20 Da king guys dat stay wipe out peopo
 An make rules dat tell
 Az okay fo make any kine.
You tink dey can work
 Wit you, o wat?!
 No way!
21 Dat kine peopo come togedda
 Fo kill da peopo dat do da right ting.
Dea judges tell,
 Da peopo dat neva do notting bad
 Gotta bleed an mahke.
22 You know wat? Da One In Charge
 Wen come da One dat take kea me,
Jalike one strong wall wea I can hide,
 Jalike one big rock
 Wea nobody can hurt me.
23 Da One In Charge, he goin get um back
 Fo da way dey jam up eryting.
He goin wipe dem out
 Fo da bad tings dey wen do.
Az oua God,
 Dass Da One In Charge a us,
 Goin wipe dem out!

95

*You Talk Good Bout God,
You Do Wat He Tell You Fo Do*

¹ Eh! Us guys yell to Da One In Charge,
Cuz us stay good inside!

Us goin make big noise
Fo da One dat stay strong

Jalike he one big rock,
Da One dat get us guys outa trouble!

² We go da Temple fo meet him
An tell him “Mahalo plenny!”
Fo make big noise fo him wen we sing!

³ Cuz Da One In Charge,
Him da God dass fo real!
Him da awesome King dat get da powa
Ova all da odda gods.

⁴ From unda da ocean
To da top a da mountain,
Da One In Charge stay in charge.

⁵ Da ocean, he own um, cuz he wen make um.
Da dry land, he own dat too,
Cuz he da one wen put um togedda.

⁶ Eh come! We go down
In front Da One In Charge,
We go down in front da One
Dat wen make us guys.

⁷ ✧Cuz him, he oua God.
Us guys, us da peopo he take kea of,
Jalike us guys da sheeps,
An him da sheep guy.

✧ 95:7 95:7: Heb 3:7-11, 15, 18; 4:3, 5, 7, 10

God Talk To Da Peopo

Dis wat I like fo you guys do today,
Lissen wat God tell you guys!

8 ☆ God tell, "Eh! No be hard head,
Jalike befo time

Wen yoa ancesta guys wen stay
Inside da boonies,

Dis da place dey call Meribah,
Cuz yoa ancesta guys wen fight me,

Dey call dat same place Massah too,
Cuz yoa ancesta guys
Wen tes me ova dea.

9 Dat time,
Yoa ancesta guys challenge me
Fo find out how I stay fo real kine.
Neva mind dey awready see plenny
Wat I do.

10 "Was forty year yoa ancesta guys
Was pilau fo me,
An cuz a dat I mad!

Dis how I wen tink:
'Dese peopo! Inside, dey like do
Wat dey like do!

Dey donno how fo do tings my way!'

11 ☆ Cuz a dem, I wen come huhu
An make one strong promise—

I wen tell,
'No way dese peopo goin go
Da place wea I goin make dem come
So notting bodda dem!' "

☆ **95:8** 95:8: Outa 17:1-7; Census 20:2-13 ☆ **95:11** 95:11 a:
Census 14:20-23; Rules2 1:34-36; Heb 4:3, 5; **b**: Rules2 12:9-10

An dass wat God tell you guys today.

96

God Da King Fo Erybody (Jesus Guys 17:31)

- 1 Sing one new song fo Da One In Charge!
Erybody inside da world,
Sing fo Da One In Charge!
- 2 Sing fo Da One In Charge!
Tell how he da kine God
Dat give you da powa fo do
Eryting he like you fo do!
Ery day, tell da good stuff
Bout how he get you outa trouble!
- 3 Wen you stay wit da diffren nations
Tell da story bout
How awesome Da One In Charge stay!
Wen you stay wit all da diffren peopos,
Tell how da tings he do
Blow yoa mind!
- 4 Cuz Da One In Charge, he big!
Good fo erybody tell
Good tings bout him!
You gotta get respeck fo him,
Mo den fo all da odda gods!
- 5 You know, da gods fo da odda peopos,
Dey no mo powa notting,
But Da One In Charge,
He da One wen make da sky!
- 6 All aroun Da One In Charge,

Eryting stay awesome!
 Eryting aroun him show dat he da king!
 Inside da place dat stay spesho fo him,
 Can see how strong an unreal he stay!

7 ✧Eh, all you diffren peopos,
 Wit all yoa ohanas,
 Tell dis:
 “Da One In Charge, he awesome!
 He strong!”

8 Tell dis too:
 “Da One In Charge,
 We know wat kine god him,
 An he awesome fo shua!”
 Wen you go inside
 Da open lanai fo his Temple,
 Bring someting fo show
 You get respeck fo him.

9 Wen Da One In Charge let you see
 How good an spesho he stay,
 Go down in front him
 Fo show love an respeck!
 You peopos from all ova da world,
 Goin come sked an shaking in front him!

10 Tell all da diffren nations, “Da One In Charge,
 he da King!
 Fo shua, da world stay solid,
 No can throw um off.
 Wen Da One In Charge judge all da diffren
 peopos,
 He judge um da right way!”

11 God tell,
 "All you peopo inside da sky,
 Dance an sing!
 All you peopo inside da world,
 Yell cuz you feel good inside!
 Good, da ocean
 An eryting inside da ocean,
 Make big noise jalike thunda!
 12 Good, in da country, all da plants dea,
 Dance an sing!"
 Den, all da trees inside da fores
 Goin stay good inside an yell
 13 In front Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he stay come hea!
 He stay come fo be
 Da Judge fo da whole world.
 He goin judge erybody in da world
 Da right way.
 He goin show da peopos
 Wass da trut fo real kine
 Fo dem trus him.

97

God Win

1 Da One In Charge, he da king!
 I like erybody inside da world
 Stay good inside cuz a dat!
 I even like all da islans
 Go dance an sing!
 2 Us guys no can see
 Wat Da One In Charge stay do,
 Cuz heavy an dark,
 Da clouds all aroun him!

Us know he goin stay da king foeva,
Cuz he do wass right erytime,
An he judge da right way erytime.

³ Get fire dat go in front him
An burn up all da ones aroun him
Dat stay agains him.

⁴ Weneva he make lightning
Light up da world!
Da world see wass happening
An shake plenny.

⁵ Wen Da One In Charge show up,
Da mountains melt in front him
Jalike wax.
Cuz he da boss fo da whole world.

⁶ Da sky show dat he stay do
Da right ting erytime,
All da diffren peopos see
How awesome Da One In Charge stay.

⁷ All da ones dat get
Idol kine gods fo dea boss,
Goin come shame!
All da ones dat stay talk big
Bout dea idol kine statues,
Same ting!
Eh, all you gods!
Put yoa face on top da groun
Fo show respeck fo da God dass fo real!

⁸ Da One In Charge, wen you judge peopo,
You judge um da right way erytime.
Az why da peopo dat live Mount Zion
Hear bout Da One In Charge,
An stay good inside.

Same ting fo da peopo
 Dat live in da odda towns
 All ova da Judah land!
⁹ Cuz you, Da One In Charge,
 You da mos importan one
 In da whole world!
 Erybody know, you mo importan
 Den all da odda gods!

¹⁰ You guys dat get love an aloha
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 Good, you stay hate
 Da bad tings peopo do,
 Cuz Da One In Charge take kea
 Da ones dat stay tight wit him.
 He get um outa trouble
 Wen da bad guys come afta dem.

¹¹ God do good tings
 Fo da peopo dat get um right wit him,
 God make um shine bright.
 Da peopo dat do wass right,
 God make um stay real good inside.

¹² All you peopo dat do wass right erytime,
 You can stay good inside
 Cuz a wat Da One In Charge stay do!
 Go tell dat he da greates,
 Cuz he stay good an spesho!

98

*God Stay In Charge A Da World
 (Jesus Guys 17:31)*

One Song Fo Da One In Charge.

¹ Sing one new song fo Da One In Charge,

Cuz he wen do awesome tings!
He da winna,
Cuz he get plenny powa,
An he no need nobody fo help him,
Cuz he spesho!

² Da One In Charge, he show erybody
Dat he da winna!
He show all da diffren peopos
Dat he erytime do wass right.

³ Da One In Charge, he no foget
Fo stay tight wit da Israel ohana,
An dey can trus him fo do
Wat he tell he goin do.

Dass why da peopos
From da mos far parts a da world
Know dat oua God
Get his Israel peopo outa trouble!

⁴ Eh! You peopos all ova da world!
Make big noise fo Da One In Charge!
Open yoa mout an yell
Cuz you stay good inside, an sing!

⁵ Sing to Da One In Charge
Wit da small kine harp!
Use yoa harp fo sing songs!

⁶ Blow da metal trumpets,
An make noise
Wit da sheep horn trumpets,
In front oua king, Da One In Charge!

⁷ Same ting, I like fo da ocean
An eryting dat get inside um
Make plenny noise fo Da One In Charge,

J alike wen get one storm!
 I like da world
 An all da peopo dat stay live dea
 Make big noise fo him too!
 8 I like da rivas make noise
 J alike dey clap fo him!
 I like da mountains yell
 Cuz dey stay good inside,
 9 Cuz all dem stay
 In front Da One In Charge!
 Fo shua he stay coming fo be da judge
 Fo erybody inside da world.
 He goin judge da world da right way,
 An he no goin make
 Diffren kine to diffren peopos!

99

God Da King Dat Stay Good An Spesho

1 ✧ Da One In Charge, he da king!
 Az why all da peopos
 Stay sked an shaking!
 He get his throne
 Above da awesome angel watcha guys.
 Az why da groun shake too.
 2 Da One In Charge, he da importan one
 On top Zion Hill, Jerusalem town.
 He mo importan
 Den all da diffren peopos.
 3 Good, all da peopos tell,
 “You, da mos importan one!
 You awesome!”
 Cuz dey know wat kine god him,

✧ 99:1 99:1: Outa 25:22

An dey get choke respeck fo him.
Da One In Charge, he good an spesho.

⁴ Eh God! You da strong king.
You get love an aloha
Fo whoeva do da right ting!
You da One dat tell
Wass da bestes way fo da Israel peopo
An you set up da rules fo dem,
How fo do wass right.
⁵ Dass why I tell, "Tell erybody
Dat oua God,
Dass Da One In Charge a us,
He da greates!
Bow down in front him,
Wea he sit on top his throne!
Cuz Da One In Charge,
He good an spesho!"

⁶ Moses an Aaron, dey was pries guys
Dat work fo God.
Samuel too, he was one a dem guys
Dat wen tell God fo help um
Cuz dey know who him.
All dem guys, wen dey yell
To Da One In Charge fo help um,
Da One In Charge lissen dem
An help um.
⁷ ✧He talk to dem outa da cloud
Dat go from da groun to da sky.
Dey wen make shua dey do
Wateva Da One In Charge

✧ 99:7 99:7: Outa 33:9

Tell um fo do—
 Da tings he tell dey suppose to do.
 8 An you, oua God,
 You Da One In Charge a us!
 You wen do wat yoa peopo tell you fo do!
 Wen dey jam up, you da kine God
 Dat wen let um go.
 But same time, you wen punish dem
 Fo da bad tings dey do.

9 All you peopo, tell erybody dat oua God,
 Dass Da One In Charge a us,
 He da greates!
 Go down in front him,
 On top da hill dat stay spesho fo him,
 Cuz oua God,
 Da One In Charge a us,
 He good an spesho!

100

Song Fo Tell God "Mahalo!"

1 Erybody all ova da world,
 Yell to God
 Cuz you feel good bout him!

2 Go in front Da One In Charge
 Cuz you stay good inside!
 Wen you stay in front him,
 Yell fo show him how you feel inside!

3 Fo shua you gotta know dis:
 Da One In Charge, he God!
 He da One wen make us guys,
 An us guys his peopo!
 Jalike us da sheeps

Dat he lead to da grass.

⁴ Wen you go thru da gate to his place,
Tell him “Mahalo!”

Wen you go inside
Da open lanai fo his Temple,
Tell erybody he da greates!

Tell um dat you his peopo,
An dat you know he da kine God
Dat stay do good tings fo you guys!

⁵ ☆ Cuz Da One In Charge, he good!
He stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

Yoa kids
An da ones dat goin come from dem,
Dey goin know fo trus him
Jalike you guys know fo shua
Fo trus him!

101

Da King Make One Promise To God

One David kine Song Fo God

¹ I goin stay tight wit you,
Da One In Charge,
An I goin judge peopo da right way.
Dass wat I stay sing bout now.
I stay sing dis fo you,
Da One In Charge.

² I goin tink plenny bout how fo live
Fo nobody poin finga me.
So den, wen you goin come by me?

☆ **100:5** 100:5; 1Rec 16:34; 2Rec 5:13; 7:3; Ezra 3:11; Songs 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jer 33:11

Wen I stay inside my palace

Fo judge peopo,

I goin know

Nobody can poin finga me.

³ I no goin even look

At good fo notting kine stuff.

I hate peopo dat make

Crooked kine deals.

I no goin do notting lidat!

⁴ I no goin take all da crooked kine stuff peopo

talk bout.

I no goin even know how

Fo do wass bad.

⁵ Anybody go talk bad bout his fren,

So da fren no can hear wat he tell,

I goin wipe out da guy dat talk bad.

Anybody tink dey it

An odda peopo ony junk,

I had it wit dem too.

⁶ I goin look good fo find out

Who fo trus inside dis land,

Fo dem live wit me.

Da ones dat stay live da way

Nobody can talk bad bout dem,

Dey goin be my helpa guys.

⁷ Nobody dat bulai peopo

Goin stay inside my palace.

Nobody dat tell tings dat not true

Can come in front me.

⁸ Firs ting ery day, I goin wipe out

All da peopo inside dis land

Dat stay do bad kine stuff.

I goin cut off da ones
 Dat stay do wass wrong
 Fo dem no live inside da town
 Wea Da One In Charge live.

102

One Guy Dat Stay Suffa Pray To God

One guy dat get mo presha den he can handle
 pray lidis, fo tell all his problem in front Da One
 In Charge.

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

I stay praying to you,
 So try lissen!

I stay yelling fo you help me!

² Right now, I stay presha out,
 So no go look da odda way!

Lissen to me,
 An do someting fo me real quick
 Cuz I stay yelling fo you help me!

³ Eh! Da time fo me stay alive, almos pau,
 Jalike da smoke dat come an go.

Jalike I stay burn up inside,
 Jalike my bones stay burn
 On top one hot fire.

⁴ I stay all bus up,
 Jalike da grass
 Wen peopo step all ova um,
 Jalike inside, I stay all hamajang.
 Da way I feel, I even foget fo eat,

⁵ Cuz I ony feel jalike moaning.

Dass why I stay coming skinny,
 Ony skin an bone.

- 6 I look jalike one scavenja bird
Dat live inside da boonies,
Jalike one small kine pueo dat live
Wea ony get bus up kine houses.
- 7 I lay down an no can sleep,
No mo nobody by me,
Jalike one bird dat sit on top one roof.
- 8 All da time,
Da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey talk bad stuff bout me.
Da peopo dat make fun a me,
Wen dey put kahuna on top somebody,
Dey use my name.
Dey use um fo make da odda guy
Get da same kine trouble jalike me.
- 9-10 Cuz you stay huhu wit me,
You pick me up an throw me out
Jalike I opala.
Da food I eat, ony ashes.
I cry an my tears
Go inside wat I drink.
- 11 Real fas now, da time I stay alive
Almos pau!
I goin be jalike da shadows evening time.
I stay come all dry up, jalike dry grass.
- 12 But you, Da One In Charge,
You goin stay king foeva.
All da peopo dat goin come bumbye,
Dey goin know bout you.
- 13 You goin do someting
Fo show you get pity an aloha
Fo da Jerusalem peopo—

Cuz right now, az da time
 You goin do good tings fo dem.

14 Cuz yoa worka guys
 Get love an aloha fo Jerusalem town,
No matta ony get rocks ova dea
 From da bus up houses.
Dey get pity even fo da dirt
 Dat stay all ova da place.

15 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Bumbye, all da diffren nations
Goin show plenny respeck
 Wen dey find out who you fo real kine.
Da king guys from all ova da world
 Goin show plenny respeck
 Wen dey see how awesome you stay.

16 Cuz Da One In Charge goin build
 Jerusalem town one mo time.
 Den, peopo goin see how awesome he stay.

17 Wen da peopo dat no mo notting pray,
 He goin lissen.
He no goin tink
 Da ting dey tell him fo do, ony junk.

18 I like fo somebody write down
 Wat I tell now,
 Fo all da peopo dat goin come bumbye,
Fo da peopo inside one nation
 Dat no even stay now
Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge.

19 Tell dose peopo dis:
 Had one time,
 Da One In Charge wen look down

From da spesho place wea he stay up dea.

He look down from da sky to da world,

²⁰ Fo lissen how da prisona guys stay moan,
An fo let go da guys

Da govmen goin kill fo punish dem.

²¹ Cuz a dat, peopo goin talk story

On top Zion Hill

Bout wat kine god Da One In Charge.

An dey goin tell

Inside Jerusalem town

Dat he da greates.

²² Dass goin happen, da time

Da diffren peopos come togedda ova dea,

An king guys come dea fo show

Love an respeck fo Da One In Charge!

²³ But me, I not makule yet,

An still yet God

Wen make me come litto mo mahke,

An give me ony short time fo live!

²⁴ I wen tell, "Eh! You da God fo me,

An you stay live foeva!

I ony live half my life,

No make me mahke!

²⁵ ✧ Long time befo time,

You wen make da world.

Da sky too, was you wen make um.

²⁶ All dat goin come wipe out,

But you goin stay foeva.

All dose tings, dey goin come poho.

You goin change um jalike clotheses,

An dey no goin stay no moa.

✧ **102:25** 102:25: Heb 1:10-12

27 But you, you stay hea.
 You no goin mahke eva.
 28 Us guys dat work fo you, an oua kids,
 We goin stay dea in front you.
 Da peopo dat goin come from oua kids,
 Dey goin stay solid,
 Cuz you stay watch out fo dem.”

103

Love An Aloha Fo God Peopo

One David kine Song Fo God

¹ I tink lidis:
 “Tell erybody dat Da One In Charge,
 He da One give me
 Da powa fo do eryting!”
 Eryting inside like tell
 Wat kine god him,
 Da One dat stay good an spesho!
² I tink lidis:
 “Tell erybody dat Da One In Charge,
 He da One give me da powa
 Fo do eryting!”
 An I no goin foget
 All da good tings he do fo me.

³ He da One dat let you go
 An hemo da shame
 fo da bad tings you wen do.
 He da One dat make you come good,
 Erytime you stay sick.
⁴ He da One dat buy back yoa life
 Fo you stay inside his ohana
 An no mahke an go

Inside da Deep Dark Hole.
He da One dat stay tight wit you
 Cuz you stay his guy,
Jalike he put one crown
 on top yoa head
 Wit love an aloha.
5 Da One In Charge give you
 Da stuff dat make you feel good inside,
 Cuz he do plenny good tings fo You.
No matta you litto mo ol now,
He make you come
 Jalike one young guy one mo time,
 Jalike one eagle.

6 Wat Da One In Charge do
 Erytime stay right.
Wen somebody take away
 Da rights from odda peopo,
God, he da judge
 Dat know da right ting fo do.

7 Befo time, God let Moses know
 How he ack fo real kine,
 He let da Israel peopo know
 Wat he stay do.

8 ✧ Da One In Charge,
 He get plenny pity fo peopo,
 An he like do good tings fo dem.
He no come huhu real fas.
 He get plenny love an aloha
 Fo stay tight with his peopo.

9 Still yet, God no goin poin finga

✧ **103:8** 103:8: Luke 1:50; James 5:11

- Us guys foeva,
He no goin stay huhu foeva too.
- 10 God get da right fo punish us guys
Cuz we do bad kine stuff—
But he no make lidat.
He get da right fo pay us guys back,
Cuz we wen go agains him—
But he no go afta us.
- 11 You know how far da earth to da sky?
Dass how plenny love an aloha
God get fo us guys,
Fo stay tight wit da peopo
Dat get choke respeck fo him!
- 12 You know how far
Da place da sun come up
To da place da sun go down?
Dass how far God
Wen awready take away da shame
Fo da tings us guys wen do agains him!
- 13 Jalike one faddah guy
Show choke plenny aloha fo his kids,
Dass how plenny aloha
Da One In Charge get
Fo da peopo dat get respeck fo him!
- 14 Cuz Da One In Charge, he know
How he wen make us guys.
He no foget dat us ony dus.
- 15 Da peopo, dey live ony short time,
Jalike da grass.
Dey no stay long time.
Jalike wen da wild flowa come out,
- 16 An den da wind blow litto bit,

An no mo da flowa.
An even da place
Wea da flowa wen grow,
Nobody rememba.

17-18 But Da One In Charge,
He stay tight wit his peopo
From long time befo time,
An till long time from now,
Da ones dat get choke respect fo him.
Da peopo dat stick wit da deal
God wen make,

An no foget fo do
Da tings he wen tell um fo do,
He goin do wass right fo dem
An fo dea kids an grankids too!

19 Da One In Charge,
He wen put his throne inside da sky,
An he da One dat stay in charge
A eryting an erybody!

20 All you angel messenja guys
Dat work fo Da One In Charge,
Tell how Da One In Charge da One
Dat make you come
Wat he like you fo come!
Da One In Charge wen make you guys,
An make you real strong,
An you guys lissen him
An go do eryting he tell you fo do.

21 All you army guys from da sky
Dat fight fo Da One In Charge,
Tell how he da One

Dat make you come
 Wat he like you fo come!
 You guys work fo Da One In Charge,
 An you do wateva he like you fo do.
²² All da tings Da One In Charge wen make,
 Ery place wea he stay in charge,
 Tell how Da One In Charge da One
 Dat make you come
 Wat he like you fo come!

An me, I tink same ting:
 "I like tell erybody
 Dat Da One In Charge,
 He da One dat make me come
 Wat he like me fo come!"

104

*Tell Good Tings Bout
 Da One Dat Wen Make Da World
 (Hebrews 1)*

¹ I tink lidis:
 "I like tell how Da One In Charge
 Make me come wat he like me fo come!"
 An I tell, "Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You my God, an you big fo shua!
 Erybody get respeck fo you!
 Dey can see, you one awesome king!"

² Da One In Charge
 Get light all aroun him,
 Jalike dass wat he wea.
 He set up da whole sky
 Jalike one guy set up one tent cova.

- ³ He build his palace in da sky.
He use da clouds fo war wagon
An he ride on top da wind,
Jalike da wind get wings fo carry him.
- ⁴ ☆ God use da winds fo his messenja guys.
He sen da hot fire fo work fo him.
- ⁵ God, you wen make da world solid
On top da foundation
You wen make fo um.
No way da world goin move from dea,
you know.
- ⁶ You wen wrap da deep ocean
Aroun da world
Jalike you cova um up wit one blanket.
Even da watta wen stay
Ova da mountains.
- ⁷ But wen you tell da watta fo go, she go,
Jalike da watta come sked
An run away wen you sen da thunda.
- ⁸ Den da mountains come up
An da valleys go down
Eryting go da place
You wen make fo dem.
- ⁹ You wen put one borda line
Dat da watta no can cross.
Da watta no goin come back
One mo time
An cova up da earth.
- ¹⁰ God, he da one
Dat make da watta springs
Wea da watta come out

- On top da groun an go da streams.
He sen da watta down thru da valleys
In da middo a da mountains.
- 11 Da rivs give watta
To all da wild animals.
Wen da wild donkeys drink watta dea,
Dey no stay thirsty no moa.
- 12 Da birds make nes
Inside da trees nea da watta,
An sing in da middo
A da branches an da leafs.
- 13 God pour watta all ova da mountains
From his palace inside da sky.
Cuz a da tings God do,
Da earth get all da watta she need.
- 14 God da one make da grass come up
Fo da cows,
An plants fo da peopo farm um
Fo dem make food
Come outa da groun.
- 15 Dey grow da grape fo da wine
Dat make um feel good inside,
An da olive fo da oil
Dat make dea face look nice,
An da wheat fo da bread
Dat make um stay strong.
- 16 Da trees dat Da One In Charge plant
Get enuff watta,
Even fo da big cedar trees
Lebanon side.
- 17 Dass da place da birds make nes.
Da stork bird make house
On top da pine tree.

- 18 Da high mountains, dey fo da wild goat,
Da cliffs, dey fo
Da rock badger hide dea.
- 19 You wen make da moon
Fo show wen da month start.
Da sun know wen da time fo go down.
- 20 You bring da dark, da nite time,
Wen da animals dat live unda da trees
Come out.
- 21 Da young lions make big noise
Fo find da animals
Dey goin kill an eat.
Jalike dey aks God fo dea food!
- 22 Da sun start fo come up,
An da lions bag outa dea,
Dey go back wea dey live an lay down.
- 23 Da peopo, dey go out
Fo do dea work
Till pau hana time.
- 24 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Get choke plenny tings you wen make!
An eryting you make,
You know wat you stay do!
Da world stay full
A da tings you wen make.
- 25 An den, da ocean, real big an real wide!
From one side to da odda side,
Get mo plenny animal den can count!
Dey move aroun inside dea,
Small kine an big kine!
- 26 ☆ Dass wea da big boats stay go,
An da Leviatan sea monsta

☆ **104:26** 104:26: Job 41:1; Songs 74:14; Isa 27:1

Dat you wen make

Fo him play inside dea.

27 All da tings dat live dea, dey stay wait

Fo you give dem dea food,

Da right time.

28 Wen you give um dea food,

Dey grab um up an grind um.

Jalike you open up yoa hand

An dey get all da good kine stuff

Dey like eat.

29 Wen you hide, an no let um see yoa face,

Bodda dem plenny.

Wen you no let um breave no moa,

Dey mahke an dea body come dirt

One mo time.

30 Wen you sen yoa Spirit,

You make new life come,

Jalike you make da whole world

Come new one mo time.

31 I like Da One In Charge

Stay real awesome foeva!

I like Da One In Charge

Stay real good inside

Cuz a da tings he wen make!

32 He look da world,

An da groun start fo shake.

He touch da mountains,

An dey make smoke.

33 Me, I goin sing fo Da One In Charge

All da time I stay alive!

I goin make music fo my God

Till I mahke!

34 Wen I tell him da tings I tink bout,
 I like him tink, "Dass good!"
 I goin stay real good inside
 Cuz I stay tight wit Da One In Charge!
 35 Da peopo dat stay do bad kine stuff,
 I like dem come wipe out
 From da whole world!
 Da ones dat stay do wass wrong,
 I like fo dem no stay no moa.

I like tell Da One In Charge "Mahalo!"
 Cuz he do good tings!
 Erybody, tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

105

God Take Kea His Peopo

*Tell Da One In Charge He Da Greates
 Fo Eryting He Wen Do*

1 Tell Da One In Charge
 Dat he da greates!
 Pray to him
 Cuz you know wat kine god him.
 Tell all da diffren peopos
 Da tings he wen do.
 2 Sing fo him,
 Make music fo him.
 Tell ova an ova
 All da awesome kine tings he do!
 3 Talk big bout him
 Cuz you know wat kine god him,
 An you know he stay good an spesho.

All da peopo dat try fo know
 Da One In Charge fo real kine,
 I like fo dem stay good inside.
 4 Try go find out wat Da One In Charge
 Like you fo do,
 Cuz den he goin make you strong inside.
 All da time, try fo come mo nea him.
 5 No foget all da kine tings he wen do
 Dat us guys no can do,
 Wen he do all kine unreal kine stuffs,
 An wen he judge da peopo.
 6 Lissen up, you peopo
 Dat come from Abraham:
 Abraham da one dat get God fo his boss!
 Lissen up, you guys dat come from Jacob,
 He da one dat Da One In Charge wen pick!

*Da Deal God Make
 Wit Abraham, Isaac, An Jacob*

7 Dass him, Da One In Charge!
 An he oua God.
 Wat he tell cuz he da judge
 Stay true all ova da world.
 8 All da time he no foget
 Da deal he wen make.
 Fo one tousan generation
 He tell how gotta be.
 9 ✧ Az da deal he wen make wit Abraham,
 Da strong promise he make to Isaac.
 10 ✧ He make da same deal solid fo Jacob,
 Da one dat get da name Israel too.
 Az da deal dat goin stay foeva,

✧ **105:9** 105:9 a: Start 12:7; 17:8; **b:** Start 26:3 ✧ **105:10** 105:10:
 Start 28:13

11 Cuz God tell Jacob, "I goin give you
 Da Canaan land foeva!
 Az da land I wen pick
 Fo come yoa kids property."

Da Odda Ancesta Guys

12 Had one time,
 Oua ancestas guys ony was litto bit,
 Fo real, neva get plenny a dem
 dat time,
 An dey no mo da rights
 Fo da land wea dey live.

13 Dey go by dis peopo an dat peopo,
 From one land to da odda land,
 From one king to anodda king.

14 ☆ God no let nobody make any kine
 To his peopo.

Cuz dass his peopo,
 He even punish king guys.

15 He tell, "No even touch
 Da peopo I wen pick!
 No hurt da guys dat talk fo me!"

Joseph

16 ☆ Da One In Charge wen make um
 Fo no mo enuff fo eat
 All ova da Canaan land.
 He wen jam up eryting
 Dey plant fo eat.

17 ☆ But befo God do dat,
 He wen sen one guy Egypt side
 Fo help da Israel ohana.

☆ **105:14** 105:14: Start 20:3-7 ☆ **105:16** 105:16: Start 41:53-57

☆ **105:17** 105:17: Start 37:28; 45:5

Az was Joseph,
 Da one dey wen sell
 Fo come one slave.
 18 ☆ Ova dea, da peopo wen make
 Any kine to Joseph.
 Dey throw him inside da prison
 Wit leg chain on top his feets
 An one iron band aroun his neck.
 19 Laytas, Joseph tell bout someting
 Dat goin happen bumbye,
 An da ting happen.
 Da ting Da One In Charge
 Wen tell Joseph
 Show proof dat Joseph tell da trut.
 20 ☆ Da Egypt king,
 Dat stay in charge a plenny diffren peopos,
 He sen somebody
 Fo open da door fo Joseph,
 An let um outa prison.
 21 ☆ Den da king put Joseph
 In charge a his govmen
 An all da stuffs he get.
 22 Az how Joseph get powa
 Ova da king helpa guys,
 Fo do howeva he like.
 He teach da older guys
 Dat work fo da king
 Fo know wat dey gotta do.

Da Israel Peopo Egypt Side

23 ☆ Afta dat, Joseph faddah Israel

☆ **105:18** 105:18: Start 39:20–40:23 ☆ **105:20** 105:20: Start 41:14

☆ **105:21** 105:21: Start 41:39–41 ☆ **105:23** 105:23 a: Start 46:6;

b: Start 47:11

Go Egypt side.
 He live ova dea wit da Egypt peopos
 Dat come from Ham,
 No matta he not from dea.
 24 ☆ Da One In Charge
 Make his peopo come choke plenny.
 He make um come strong,
 Cuz dey mo plenny den all da peopo
 Dat stay agains dem.
 25 Den Da One In Charge
 Make da Egypt peopo change dea mind
 Fo hate da Israel peopo
 Dat spesho fo him.
 Dey make sly kine plan fo jam up
 Da ones dat get God fo dea boss.

*Moses An Aaron,
 An How God Wack Da Egypt Peopo*

26 ☆ God sen Moses,
 Da guy dat work fo him,
 An Aaron, da guy God wen pick.
 27 Dey do awesome tings
 Fo show da Egypt peopo who God.
 Dey do unreal kine tings
 Inside da land wea da Ham peopo live.
 28 ☆ God make eryting come dark
 All ova da land,
 Cuz da Egypt peopo go agains
 Wat God tell um fo do.
 29 ☆ God wen make all dea watta
 Come blood,

☆ **105:24** 105:24: Outa 1:7-14 ☆ **105:26** 105:26: Outa 3:1-4:17

☆ **105:28** 105:28: Outa 10:21-23 ☆ **105:29** 105:29: Outa 7:17-21

- An make da fish mahke.
 30 ☆ All ova dea land, get frogs ery place,
 Dey even go inside
 Da king palace bedrooms!
 31 ☆ God tell fo plenny flies come,
 An dey come, da kine dat bite.
 Den come gnats
 From one side a da country
 To da odda side.
 32 ☆ Da rain, God make um come hail
 From da sky.
 Had lightning all ova dea land.
 33 God wen wack
 Dea grape vines an fig trees,
 An smash da odda trees
 All ova da land.
 34 ☆ God tell fo da locust come,
 An dey come, an da grasshoppa too,
 Mo plenny den can count.
 35 Da bugs eat up
 All da green plants inside dea land.
 Dey eat up da fruits dat stay grow too.
 36 ☆ Den he wipe out
 All da numba one boys
 Inside dea land,
 Da spesho ones,
 Dat was goin make dea peopo strong.

Outa Egypt To Da Boonies

- 37 ☆ God wen take da Israel peopo outa dea,

☆ **105:30** 105:30: Outa 8:1-6 ☆ **105:31** 105:31 a: Outa 8:20-24; **b**:
 Outa 8:16-17 ☆ **105:32** 105:32: Outa 9:22-25 ☆ **105:34** 105:34:
 Outa 10:12-15 ☆ **105:36** 105:36: Outa 12:29 ☆ **105:37** 105:37:
 Outa 12:33-36

Wit plenny silva an gold.
 From all da Israel ohanas,
 Neva have nobody dat no can go.

38 Da Egypt peopo, dey feel good
 Wen da Israel peopo go way,
 Cuz dey wen come sked
 A da Israel peopo.

39 ✧ God wen spread out one cloud
 Fo cova dem, day time,
 An he give um one fire fo shine light,
 Nite time.

40 ✧ Da peopo wen aks fo food,
 An God bring um quail birds.
 He give um bread from da sky
 Dass nuff fo erybody.

41 ✧ God open up one big rock
 An plenny watta come out
 J alike one riva,
 No matta stay dry all aroun.

42 Cuz God no foget da promise
 He wen make to Abraham,
 An cuz God stay good an spesho,
 An he da boss fo Abraham.

Da Land God Tell He Goin Give Da Peopo

43 Wen God bring his peopo outa Egypt,
 Dey stay real good inside.
 Da peopo he wen pick was shouting
 Cuz dey feel good inside.

44 ✧ God wen give his peopo da land
 Wea odda peopos wen live befo time.

✧ **105:39** 105:39: Outa 13:21-22 ✧ **105:40** 105:40: Outa 16:2-15

✧ **105:41** 105:41: Outa 17:1-7; Census 20:2-13 ✧ **105:44** 105:44:

Josh 11:16-23

Da odda peopos wen work da groun,
But his peopo take um ova.

45 You know how come
God give um all dat?

Az fo dem do
Wat he tell um dey gotta do,
An fo dem take in wat he teach,
An do um.
Eh erybody! Go tell good stuff
Bout Da One In Charge!

106

1 ✧ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge,
Cuz he good,
An he stay tight wit his peopo all da time!

2 No mo nobody can tell
All da tings Da One In Charge do
Cuz he strong,

An no can tell eryting
Bout how awesome him!

3 Da peopo dat make fair fair to erybody
An do da right ting erytime,
Dey can stay good inside!

4 Eh! Da One In Charge!
Wen you do nice tings fo yoa peopo,
No foget me too!
Wen you get dem outa trouble,

✧ **106:1** 106:1: 1Rec 16:34; 2Rec 5:13; 7:3; Ezra 3:11; Songs 100:5; 107:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jer 33:11

Try help me too!
5 Cuz wen good tings happen
 To da peopo you pick,
 Same ting goin happen to me.
I goin feel good inside
 Wen yoa peopo feel good inside.
Wen da peopo dat stay yoas
 Tell good tings bout you,
I goin tell good tings bout you,
 Jalike dem too.

6 Us guys, we do bad kine stuff,
 Jalike oua ancesta guys wen do.
Us make crooked kine,
 An do wass wrong.

7 ✧Da time oua ancesta guys
 Stay Egypt side,
Dey neva undastan
 Da awesome tings you wen do.
Dey foget how plenny
 Da nice kine stuff you wen do.
Dey even wen go agains you
 Dat time dey stay nea da Red Sea!

8 Still yet, God wen get his peopo
 Outa trouble,
Fo erybody know wat kine god him,
 An how strong he stay.

9 ✧God tell da Red Sea
 Fo no ack jalike one ocean,
 An da place come dry.

He make da peopo walk
 On da floor a da ocean
 Jalike dey walk thru da boonies.
 10 Wen da peopo dat hate da Israel guys
 Like hurt dem,
 God get um outa trouble.
 Da ones dat stay agains dem,
 He neva let dem go afta his peopo.
 11 Da watta cova up
 Da ones dat go afta dem.
 No mo nobody dat hate dem
 Stay alive.
 12 ✧Den da peopo start fo come shua
 Dat wat God wen tell um stay fo real,
 Dey sing fo tell good tings bout him.

 13 But, real fas, da peopo foget
 Wat God wen do.
 Dey neva wait fo hear
 Wat dey need fo hear from him.
 14 ✧Inside da boonies,
 Dey wen crave
 Da kine food dey like.
 In da place wea nobody live,
 Dey wen tes God
 Fo see wat he goin do.
 15 So God give um da kine stuff dey aks fo,
 But he wack um wit one real bad sick.
 16 ✧Inside dea camp,
 Dey come all jealous a Moses
 An Aaron, da guy dat stay spesho

✧ **106:12** 106:12: Outa 15:1-21 ✧ **106:14** 106:14: Census 11:4-34

✧ **106:16** 106:16: Census 16:1-35

Fo Da One In Charge.

17 Dat time, da groun open up

An jalike swallow Datan

An bury all da peopo

Dat follow Abiram.

18 Had fire dat wen burn up

All da peopo dat stay tight wit dem.

Da fire wipe out all da bad guys.

19 ✧ Mount Sinai side, dey melt metal

Fo make one idol kine god

Dat look jalike one bebe cow,

An dey go down in front um

An pour one drink kine sacrifice

In front um.

20 Dey had dea real awesome God,

But dey change

An go pray to someting

Dat look jalike one cow dat eat grass.

21 Dey foget God,

Da One wen get um outa trouble,

Da One dat wen do

Big time stuff Egypt side.

22 He do awesome tings

Inside da land wea da Ham peopo live,

An make unreal kine tings happen

By da Red Sea.

23 So God tell, "I goin wipe out

All da peopo!"

But Moses, da guy God wen pick,

He go stan in da middo

Wit God on one side

An da peopo on da odda side.
 He try fo make God no kill da peopo,
 No matta God wen had it
 Wit da kine stuff da peopo stay do.

24 ☆ Afta dat, da peopo neva like come
 Inside dis nice land.
 Dey ack jalike da place no good.
 Wen God make one promise to dem
 Dey neva trus him fo do um.

25 Dey ony stay inside dea tent an grumble.
 Dey no lissen wat Da One In Charge
 Tell um fo do.

26 Den God put up his hand
 An make one strong promise
 Dat he goin make dem all
 Fall down an mahke,
 Ova dea inside da boonies.

27 ☆ He promise dat he goin make da peopo
 Dat goin come from dem bumbye
 Run away all ova da place,
 To all da diffren lands,
 An fall down an mahke ova dea
 Wit da diffren peopos.

28 ☆ But da peopo, dey go make frenz
 Wit da peopo dat pray
 To da Baal god from Peor side.
 Dey even eat sacrifice meat
 Fo da gods dat no stay alive!

29 From all da bad kine stuff dey stay do,
 Dey wen piss off,

☆ **106:24** 106:24: Census 14:1-35 ☆ **106:27** 106:27: Pries 26:33

☆ **106:28** 106:28: Census 25:1-13

Da One In Charge, plenny.
 Cuz a dat, dey come real sick
 From da plague.

30 But Finehas wen stan up in da middo
 Wit God on one side
 An da peopo on da odda side,
 An da plague stop.

31 Da way God tink bout Finehas,
 He one guy dat do
 Da right ting erytime.
 An God no goin change his mind
 Bout dat, eva.

32 ✧ Den, wen da peopo come Meribah side
 Wea get watta,
 Dey make Da One In Charge mad
 One mo time.
 Cuz a wat da peopo wen do,
 Was bad fo Moses.

33 Dey no like do wat God Spirit
 Tell um fo do.
 Cuz a dat, Moses come huhu
 An tell stuff dass not good fo tell.

34 ✧ Wen dey reach Canaan,
 Dey neva wipe out
 Da peopos dat stay dea,
 Da ones dat Da One In Charge
 Wen tell um fo wipe out.

35 Dey marry an come hapa wit da peopos dat
 stay dea,
 An learn how fo do

✧ **106:32** 106:32: Census 20:2-13 ✧ **106:34** 106:34: Local 2:1-3;
 3:5-6

Da kine stuff dat dose peopo stay do.
 36 Dey pray to da same idol kine gods
 Dat da Canaan peopo stay pray to.
 Dass how da idol kine gods
 Trap dem an take ova dem.
 37 ✧ Da peopo ova dea kill dea boys an girls
 Fo make one sacrifice
 To da bad kine spirits.
 38 ✧ Dey make dea kids bleed an mahke
 No matta dey neva do notting bad.
 But da peopo use dea kids blood
 Fo make one sacrifice
 Fo da idol kine gods
 Dat da Canaan peopo pray to.
 Dass why da whole land stay pilau.
 39 Cuz a da tings da Israel peopo wen do,
 Dey come pilau.
 Az why dey no can pray.
 Da way dey ack,
 Jalike dey hoaz.

 40 ✧ Az why Da One In Charge
 Come huhu wit his peopo.
 He piss off wit da peopo
 Dat suppose to be ony fo him.
 41 Dass how come Da One In Charge
 Wen let da odda nations
 Take ova dem,
 Az why dey gotta do wat da peopo
 Dat hate dem tell um fo do.

✧ **106:37** 106:37: 2Kings 17:17 ✧ **106:38** 106:38: Census 35:33

✧ **106:40** 106:40: Local 2:14-18

42 Da peopo dat stay agains da Israel peopo put
plenny presha on dem,
Az why da peopo dat stay agains da Israel
peopo

Make to dem jalike dey notting.

43 Plenny times, God get um
Outa trouble.

Still yet, da Israel peopo ony like do
Wat dey like fo do,

An dey go agains God.

Az why dey come notting,

Cuz God punish dem fo wat dey wen do.

44 But wen dey yell to God fo help um,
He lissen.

He see da big trouble dey get.

45 Fo dem, God neva foget

Da deal he wen make,

An cuz he like stay real tight wit dem,

He wen change his mind.

46 Fo all da diffren nations

Dat wen take his peopo

Away from da Israel land,

Da One In Charge make dem

Feel pity fo his peopo.

47 ☆Eh! You Da One In Charge!

You da God fo us guys!

So get us guys outa trouble!

Bring us back togedda

From wea all da odda peopos live,

Fo us guys tell erybody us yoa guys.

An we know wat kine god you,
 Cuz you stay good an spesho.
 Den we can talk real big
 Bout how awesome you stay!

Book Numba Four Pau

⁴⁸ Good fo tell erybody
 Dat Da One In Charge,
 Da God fo da Israel peopo,
 Stay do good tings fo us guys
 From befo time, an foeva!
 We like all da peopo tell, "Dass right!"
 Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Book Numba Five

107

(Songs 107-150)

God, He Good

¹ ✧ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge, cuz he good,
 An he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
² Da peopo dat Da One In Charge
 Wen get outa trouble,
 I like fo dem tell
 How he get um outa trouble,
 Fo da peopo dat stay agains dem
 No hurt dem.
³ God wen bring his peopo back togedda
 From all da diffren countries
 Wea dey stay,

✧ **107:1** 107:1: 1Rec 16:34; 2Rec 5:13; 7:3; Ezra 3:11; Songs 100:5; 106:1; 118:1; 136:1; Jer 33:11

From wea da sun come up
 To wea da sun go down,
From da north side
 An from da south side.

⁴ Some a dem go all ova da boonies
 Cuz dey donno wea dey was going.

Dey no can find one town
 Fo make house dea.

⁵ Dey stay hungry an thirsty.
 Dey feel inside

 Jalike dey litto mo mahke.

⁶ Da peopo wen yell to Da One In Charge
 Fo him help dem,

Cuz was real hard fo dem,
 An he get um outa trouble.

⁷ He make dem go da right way
 Fo reach one town fo make house.

⁸ Good, dose peopo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo,

An cuz he do
 Awesome kine stuff fo erybody.

⁹ Cuz Da One In Charge
 Give da thirsty peopo wat dey need.

He fill up da hungry peopo
 Wit good kine stuff.

¹⁰ Some a dem stay inside real dark places
 Fo dem mahke.

Dey prisonas dat stay suffa
 Cuz dey all tie up wit iron chain.

¹¹ Az cuz dey wen go agains
 Da tings God tell um fo do.

Da God Dass Mo Importan

Den All Da Odda Gods

Wen tell dem wass good fo dem do.

But dey ack jalike Da One In Charge

Donno notting!

12 Az why God wen make dem lose fight,

Cuz dey gotta bus ass

Fo odda peopo.

Jalike dey trip an fall down,

An no mo nobody dea fo help dem.

13 Den, wen eryting come real hard fo dem,

Dey wen yell fo Da One In Charge

Help dem,

An he get dem outa trouble.

14 God bring dem outa da real dark places.

He broke da chains dat stay tie um up.

15 Good, dose peopo tell good tings

Bout Da One In Charge

Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo,

An he do awesome kine stuff

Fo peopo all ova da world.

16 God wen smash da bronze metal town gates

An cut da iron bars.

17 Some a dem wen come stupid

An get one attitude,

Cuz dey like beef wit God,

An cuz dey stay do

Any kine bad kine stuff,

Plenny trouble come to dem cuz a dat.

18 Hard fo dem eat even litto bit,

Az why dey come

Jalike dey litto mo mahke.

- 19 Den, wen eryting come hard fo dem,
Dey wen yell to Da One In Charge
Fo help dem,
An he get um outa trouble.
- 20 An wat Da One In Charge tell um,
Make um come good
Fo dem no mahke
An go down inside da grave.
- 21 Good, dose peopo tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo,
An he do awesome kine stuff
Fo peopo all ova da world.
- 22 Good dey make one sacrifice
Fo tell God "Mahalo!"
An tell da story
Bout all da tings God stay do.
Good dey yell
Cuz dey stay good inside!
- 23 Some a dem wen go
Inside da ocean in big boats.
Dey get jobs on top da watta
Dat take um all ova da world.
- 24 Dey see wat Da One In Charge
Do ova dea,
Da awesome stuff he do
On top da open ocean.
- 25 God jus tell someting,
An he bring up one storm wind
Dat make da ocean waves
Come real big.
- 26 Da boats go jalike up to da sky,
An down to da bottom,

- Cuz get real danger,
An da saila guys no can handle.
- 27 Dey fall all ova da place
An stagga jalike dey piloot.
- Dey donno wat fo do.
No matta dey good sailas,
Dat no help um.
- 28 Den, wen eryting real hard fo dem,
Dey yell fo Da One In Charge
Help dem,
An he get dem outa trouble.
- 29 He make da storm stop
An make da watta come glassy
An make da waves come flat.
- 30 Wen da waves come flat,
Da peopo come good inside.
Den God bring um to da harbor
Wea dey like go.
- 31 Good, dose peopo tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo,
An he do awesome kine stuff
Fo peopo all ova da world.
- 32 Good dey tell how importan Da One In Charge
Wen all da peopo come togedda!
Good dey tell dat God da greates
Wen dey meet wit da older leadas!
- 33 God change rivas fo come one dry place wea
no mo notting.
He make pukas wea da watta come outa da
groun
Come one place dat need watta cuz no moa.

- 34 God make da kine land dat grow plenny fruits
Come all mud,
Cuz da peopo dat live dea do bad kine stuff.
- 35 God make da dry boonies get watta pond all
ova,
An da land wea no mo rain get pukas wea
da watta come out.
- 36 Dass da place God wen bring hungry peopo fo
live dea
An set up one town fo dem make house.
- 37 Da peopo wen throw seed on top da fields
An plant grape farms.
Dass how dey get plenny fo eat.
- 38 God do good tings fo dem,
An dey come choke plenny peopo.
God no cut down da numba a dea animals.
- 39 But den, da peopo come litto bit.
Dey no stay importan no moa,
Cuz dey get hard time.
Odda peopos presha dem.
An do bad kine tings to dem,
An da peopo stay sad inside.
- 40 God show dea alii guys,
Da ones dat put presha on da peopo,
Dat dea alii guys no worth notting,
He make da alii guys go hea an dea
Inside da boonies, wea no mo road.
- 41 But God make shua da ones
Dat need plenny stuff, come okay
An no get hard time no moa.
He make dea ohanas come mo plenny,
Jalike how da sheeps an goats

Come plenny.

⁴² Wen da good kine peopo see dat happen,
 Dey stay good inside.
 But da bad kine peopo
 No can tell notting.

⁴³ Da peopo dat know wat fo do erytime
 Good dey stay do all dis stuff,
 An tink plenny bout how
 God stay tight wit his peopo!

108

One David kine Song Fo God

¹ Eh God! Inside I stay solid!
 I stay solid inside!

I all ready fo sing
 An go all out fo make music!

² I like my bass harp
 An small harp come alive!

An use um fo sing
 Befo da sun come up.

³ You Da One In Charge,
 I goin tell all da diffren peopos
 Dat you da greates!

I goin make music fo you,
 So fo shua,
 All da diffren countries goin hear!

⁴ You get one big heart
 Fo stay tight wit yoa peopo,
 Mo big den get sky up dea!

You da kine God us guys can trus plenny,
 Jalike get plenny clouds inside da sky!

- 5 God, I like erybody tell,
Dat you even mo big den da sky!
I like erybody on top all da earth know
How awesome you stay!
- 6 So, fo da peopo you get love an aloha fo,
I like you get dem outa trouble!
You get plenny powa,
So do someting fo help dem.
- 7 God stay inside da place
Dat stay spesho fo him,
An he tell dis:
“I goin feel real good inside
Wen I take ova da Shekem town lands
An measure da Sukkot Valley lands
Fo give um to my peopo.
- 8 Gilead side, all dat land stay mines,
Manasseh side, same ting.
Efraim side, my army guys
Goin come from dea.
Judah side, dass wea my king guys
Goin come from.
- 9 Da Moab peopo, dey goin do
Da garut kine work fo me,
Da Edom peopo goin be slaves
Fo take off my slippas.
I goin yell cuz I da winna
An I stay good inside
Wen I take ova da Filisha land!”
- 10 So! Who goin take me to da Edom land?
Who goin show me da way fo go
Dea big town dat get strong wall?
- 11 God, you da One dat gotta do dat,

No matta was you dat wen throw out
 Us guys befo time,
 An you no stay go
 Wit oua army guys now,
 Wen dey go out fo fight!

- ¹² Go help us guys out,
 Fo win ova da ones dat stay agains us!
 Wase time, fo tink
 Dat odda peopo can get us outa trouble.
 Ony you can!
- ¹³ Cuz a God, us guys goin be da winnas!
 He da One goin knock down
 Da ones dat stay agains us!

109

Wen Peopo Come Agains You

- Fo da main music guy,
 one David kine Song Fo God
- ¹ God, I like tell erybody
 Dat you da greates!
 You gotta do someting! No stay quiet!
- ² Cuz get bad kine peopo
 An peopo dat like scam erybody.
 Dey tell plenny bad kine stuff
 Bout me.
 Weneva dey open dea mout,
 Dey ony bulai.
- ³ Dey come all aroun me
 Fo tell how plenny dey hate me.
 Dey attack me, no matta
 I neva do notting to dem.
- ⁴ No matta I show dem love an aloha,

- Dem guys stay agains me.
 But me, I ony pray.
- 5 Weneva I do someting good fo dem,
 Dey pay me back wit someting bad.
 Weneva I like make frenz wit dem,
 Dey show dey hate me,
 An dass how dey pay me back.
- 6 God, go sen one real bad guy
 Fo go agains da one
 Dat stay agains me,
 Somebody fo stan dea by him
 An poin finga him.
- 7 Wen dat guy go in front da judge,
 Make da judge punish him!
 Wen da guy pray,
 Go make wat he tell
 Show he bad!
- 8 ✧ No let dat guy live long time.
 An make odda peopo take ova his kuleana.
- 9 Make his kids lose dea faddah
 An his wife come one widow.
- 10 Make his kids go all ova da place
 Fo beg fo money.
 Bus up dea house,
 Den chase dem away from dea.
- 11 Make da peopo dat da guy owe money to,
 Go an grab eryting from him.
 Make peopo dat he donno
 Rip off eryting he wen bus ass fo get.
- 12 No let nobody make nice to him
 O do good tings fo his kids

- Afta dey no mo faddah.
13 Cut off da peopo dat goin come
From da guy dat stay agains me.
No let nobody even rememba who da guy.
- 14 Da One In Charge, no foget how come
You wen poin finga his ancesta guys.
No hemo da shame
Fo da bad tings dea muddahs wen do.
- 15 Da bad kine tings
His ancesta guys wen do,
Da One In Charge, make shua
You no foget dat,
An make shua nobody inside dis world
Rememba who dem.
- 16 Cuz dose peopo, dey no tink
Fo do good tings fo nobody.
Dey chase an chase da peopo
Dat no mo notting
An da peopo dat stay sad inside,
Till dey kill um.
- 17 Dey like put kahuna on top peopo.
But I like da kahuna come on top dem,
Not da odda peopo.
Dey no like tell God
Fo do good tings fo nobody.
Az why I like nobody do good tings
Fo dem.
- 18 Jalike ery day dey put on dea clotheses,
An drink watta,
An make dea hair look nice.
Same ting, ery day dey put kahuna
On top somebody.

19 Wen dey put kahuna on top peopo,
 Make da same ting happen to dem!
 Jalike one blanket dat cova dem
 O one belt dey no can take off.

20 Da One In Charge, wat I tell,
 Az how I like you pay back
 Da peopo dat stay agains me,
 Da ones dat stay talk bad bout me.

21 But you, you Da One In Charge,
 You my boss.

Do good tings fo me,
 Fo show wat kine god you.
 Good, da way you stay tight wit me,
 So now, get me outa trouble!

22 Cuz me, I no mo notting,
 An I stay sad inside.
 Inside, jalike I stay all bus up.

23 I litto mo disappea
 Jalike one aftanoon shadow.
 Jalike wen you shake off one locust bug.

24 I no eat so I can pray,
 Dass how come I no can stan up.

I come all skinny
 An no mo fat on me.

25 ☆ Erybody make fun a me.
 Wen dey see me, dey shake dea head.

26 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da God fo me!
 Get me outa trouble,
 Cuz you stay tight wit yoa peopo!

☆ **109:25** 109:25: Matt 27:39; Mark 15:29

- 27 Let erybody know
 Dat you da one dat get da powa,
 Dat you, Da One In Charge, do all dis.
- 28 No matta dem guys put kahuna
 On top me,
 You goin do good kine stuff fo me.
 Wen dey attack me,
 Dey goin come shame,
 But I goin stay real good inside
 Cuz I yoa worka guy.
- 29 Da ones dat no like me,
 Nobody goin respeck dem.
 Dey goin come shame fo eryting.
- 30 I goin tell plenny good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge.
 Wen plenny peopo come togedda,
 I goin tell dat he da greates.
- 31 Cuz wen somebody need help,
 Da One In Charge,
 He stay right dea by dem
 Fo get um outa trouble,
 No matta odda peopo
 Like judge dem an kill um.

110

Da One In Charge Pick Da King

One David kine Song Fo God

¹ ✧ Dis wat Da One In Charge

Tell my boss, da king:

“Sit down hea, my right side,

✧ **110:1** 110:1: Matt 22:44; Mark 12:36; Luke 20:42-43; JGuys 2:34-35; 1Cor 15:25; Efes 1:20-22; Col 3:1; Heb 1:13; 8:1; 10:12-13; 12:2

Da place dat show
 I get plenny respeck fo you.
 Wait till I bring
 Da peopo dat stay agains you
 Fo you put yoa foot on top dem
 Fo show dat you da winna ova dem.”

² Da One In Charge stay
 On top Mount Zion, Jerusalem side,
 An he goin make you strong
 Fo be da king ova mo an mo peopo.
 No matta get peopo all aroun you
 Dat stay agains you,
 You da one goin be in charge.

³ Wen you take yoa army guys
 Out fo fight,
 Dey all goin like go wit you.
 You goin wear fancy kine clotheses
 Dat show you spesho fo God.
 You goin feel jalike you stay young
 One mo time.
 You goin go out wen da dew come
 On top da grass
 From early morning time
 Wen da light come out.

⁴ ✧ Da One In Charge
 Make dis strong promise awready,
 An he no goin change his mind. He tell:
 “You, you stay one pries foeva fo me.
 Da same kine pries jalike Melkizedek.”

✧ 110:4 110:4: Heb 5:6; 6:20; 7:17, 21

⁵ My boss, he stay right dea
 Wit you fo proteck you.
 Da time he goin show peopo
 Dat he real huhu,
 He goin bus up odda king guys.
⁶ He goin punish da diffren peopos.
 He goin leave dea mahke bodies
 All ova da place.
 He goin smash da main leada guys
 All ova da world.

⁷ But wen da king come back,
 He goin drink watta from one stream
 Nea da road,
 Den he goin stan up strait
 Fo show he da winna!

111

Tell Good Tings Bout Da One In Charge!

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 Weneva da peopo dat stay do wass right
 Come togedda,
 I goin go all out fo tell
 How awesome Da One In Charge stay.
² Real importan, all da tings
 Da One In Charge stay do.
 Da peopo dat stay good inside
 Cuz a da tings Da One In Charge do,
 Good dey try fo undastan
 Wat he stay do.
³ Da kine tings Da One In Charge stay do,
 Show how awesome him,

An how plenny respeck
 Peopo get fo him.
He erytime stay do
 Da right ting fo peopo.
4 He make shua nobody foget
 Da awesome kine tings he do.

Da One In Charge,
 He like do good tings fo peopo
 An show pity fo dem.
5 He give food to da ones
 Dat feel jalike dey sked
 Wen dey come in front him.
He no foget da deal he wen make
 Wit his peopo.
6 Da One In Charge show his peopo
 How plenny powa he get fo do stuff,
Cuz he wen take away da land
 From odda nations
 Fo give um to us guys.
7 Eryting Da One In Charge do,
 You can trus um,
 An you know he get da right fo do um.
Eryting he tell you gotta do,
 Fo shua, good fo you do um.
8 Wateva Da One In Charge tell you
 Fo shua no goin change, eva.
You can trus wateva he do,
 Cuz he do da right ting erytime.
9 He wen do wat he gotta do
 Fo get his peopo outa trouble.
 He wen tell dat
 Da deal he wen make wit dem,

Goin stay foeva.
 Wen you know wat kine god him,
 You know dat he stay good an spesho,
 An you know you betta
 Come sked a him.

¹⁰ ✧ If you come sked wen you tink
 Bout who Da One In Charge,
 Cuz you get plenny respeck fo him,
 Den you ready fo start
 Fo learn wat fo do.
 Erybody dat stay do
 Wat Da One In Charge tell um fo do,
 Dey can undastan stuff fo real kine.

Good, dat erybody tell all da time
 Dat Da One In Charge, he da greates!

112

Wat Da Good Kine Peopo Do

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 Anybody dat get choke respeck
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 An fo shua like do
 Wateva Da One In Charge tell um fo do,
 Dey goin stay real good inside.
² Da peopo dat come from dose guys,
 Goin be da mos strong peopo
 Inside da land.
 God goin do good tings fo dem
 Cuz dey stay do wass right.

✧ **111:10** 111:10: Job 28:28; Smart 1:7; 9:10

³ Dea ohana get plenny stuff, an dey rich.

An cuz dey do da right ting erytime,
Good tings goin happen to dem
All da time.

⁴ Fo da peopo dat do wass right,
An give odda peopo chance, an pity dem,
An do da right ting,

God get dat kine peopo outa trouble,
Jalike wen stay dark all aroun,
Da light come out.

⁵ Wen somebody do good tings fo peopo
An lend stuff to dem,
Good tings goin happen fo dat guy.
He no goin bulai nobody
Jus fo make money.

⁶ Fo dat kine guy, no mo notting
Goin throw him off.

Fo anybody dat do
da right ting erytime,
Peopo no goin foget dem foeva.

⁷ Dey no come sked wen dey hear
Bad kine stuff stay happening.

Inside, dey stay solid,
An trus Da One In Charge.

⁸ Dat kine guy no come sked,
Cuz inside he stay solid.

He know dat he goin face
Da ones dat stay agains him,
An he goin be da winna.

⁹ ✧Da good kine peopo
Stay give good kine stuff
To da pooa peopo all ova da place.

An cuz dey do da right ting erytime,
 Good tings goin happen to dem foeva.
 Peopo goin respeck dem,
 An cuz a dat, dey goin come
 Mo an mo strong.

¹⁰ Da bad guys, dey see wass happening,
 An dey come bum out.
 Dey goin grind dea teet
 Cuz dey so mad an futless.
 Erying fo dem goin come poho.
 Erying da bad kine peopo like get,
 No goin come to dem!

113

Tell Erybody Dat

Da One In Charge, He Good!

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 All you guys dat work
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 Tell good tings bout him!
 Tell good tings cuz you know
 Wat kine god him!

² I like fo peopo tell dat Da One In Charge
 Do good tings
 Now, an foevas,
 Cuz dey know who him.

³ All ova, from da place da sun come up
 To da place da sun go down,
 Good fo tell how good
 Da One In Charge stay!

⁴ He mo big den all da diffren peopos.

Da One In Charge, he da greates,
He mo big den even da sky!

⁵ No mo nobody jalike Da One In Charge,
Da One dass da God fo us guys!

He get his throne ova eryting,

⁶ But he bend down fo see
Wass happening inside da sky
An da earth.

⁷ Da peopo dat no can do notting,
Da One In Charge pick dem up
Outa da dirt.

Da peopo dat get hard time,
He help dem fo stan up
An come outa da rubbish pile.

⁸ Da One In Charge give dem
One place wit da alii,
Right dea wit da leada guys
Fo all his peopo.

⁹ Da One In Charge make da wahines
Dat no can get kids stay good inside,
Cuz he give um dea home,
An now dey get kids.

Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

114

Song Bout Da Time

Da Israel Peopo Come Outa Egypt

¹ ✧ Da Israel peopo, dey da ones
From Jacob ohana—

✧ **114:1** 114:1: Outa 12:51

Wen dey come outa Egypt,
 An bag from da Egypt peopo
 Dat talk diffren kine language,
² Was den dat dose Judah ohana peopo
 Come spesho fo God
 An dose Israel peopo get God
 Fo stay in charge a dem.

³ ✧ Was jalike da Red Sea wen see dem
 Coming, an run away!
 Jalike da watta inside da Jordan Riva
 Wen turn roun
 An go back mauka side!

⁴ Da mountains wen jump aroun
 Jalike dey sheeps an dey sked,
 An da hills wen move fas
 Jalike dey bebe sheeps dat run away.

⁵ Eh! So, you, Red Sea, tell me dis:
 How come you so sked,
 You wen run away?!

Eh you! Jordan Riva, tell me dis:
 How come you so sked,
 You wen turn aroun?!

⁶ Eh! You mountains,
 How come you so sked,
 You wen jump jalike da sheeps?!

Eh! You hills,
 How come you so sked,
 You wen move fas
 Jalike da bebe sheeps?!

✧ **114:3** 114:3 a: Outa 14:21; **b:** Josh 3:16

7 Eh you! Earth! Weneva da Boss show up,
 You betta shake!
 Cuz he da God dat Jacob wen pray to.
 8 ✧Dat God, he da One wen make
 Watta pools come outa da big rocks,
 An pukas fo watta come outa da cliffs.

115

Da Ony God Dat Tell Da Trut

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 No need fo somebody
 Tell good tings bout us guys.
 Mo betta, peopo tell good tings
 Bout wat kine god you!
 Cuz you da One dat do
 Awesome kine stuff!
 Cuz you stay tight wit yoa peopo,
 An you da kine God
 Dat us guys can trus.

2 How come da odda peopos tell,
 "Eh! Wassup wit dat God
 Dem guys pray to, aah?"

3 Dis how stay wit oua God:
 He live inside da sky
 An he do wateva he like do.

4 ✧Da idol kine gods
 Dat da odda peopos pray to,
 Dey ony statues dat peopo make
 Outa silva an gold.

✧ 114:8 114:8: Outa 17:1-7; Census 20:2-13 ✧ 115:4 115:4: Songs 135:15-18; JShow 9:20

- 5 Dey get mout, but dey no can talk.
Dey get eye, but dey no can see.
- 6 Dey get ear, but dey no can hear.
Dey get nose, but dey no can smell.
- 7 Wit dea hands, dey no can feel notting.
Wit dea feets, dey no can walk.
Dey no can even make noise
Inside dea throat.
- 8 Da peopo dat make idol kine gods,
Dey goin come jalike dose gods.
Same ting fo all da peopo
Dat stay trus dat kine gods.
- 9 Eh! You Israel ohana peopo!
Trus Da One In Charge!
He da One dat help you guys.
He da One dat make shua
You guys no get hurt.
- 10 Eh! You pries guys
Dat come from Aaron!
Trus Da One In Charge!
He da One dat help you guys.
He da One dat make shua
You guys no get hurt.
- 11 Eh! All you peopo dat feel
Jalike you sked
Wen you in front Da One In Charge!
Trus Da One In Charge!
He da One dat help you guys.
He da One dat make shua
You guys no get hurt.
- 12 Da One In Charge, he no foget us guys.

He do good tings fo us guys.
 He do good tings
 Fo all da Israel ohana peopo,
 Fo da pries guys dat come from Aaron,
 An all da odda guys too.

13 ✧ Da One In Charge do good tings
 Fo da peopo dat feel sked
 Wen dey come in front him,
 No matta dey no stay importan,
 O dey stay importan, same ting.

14 I like fo Da One In Charge
 Give all you guys plenny kids,
 You guys, an all yoa kids too.

15 Da One In Charge,
 Da One dat make da sky an da world.
 I like fo him give you guys da powa
 Fo do eryting he wen like you fo do
 Wen he make you.

16 Da sky, an eryting up dea,
 Dass fo Da One In Charge.

But da world,
 He wen give dat to da peopo.

17 Da mahke peopo, no way dey goin tell
 Good tings bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz down dea, nobody make noise!

18 But us guys, we stay alive!
 We goin tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge
 Now an foevas!

✧ 115:13 115:13: JShow 11:18; 19:5

Eh! You guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

116

God Take Kea Me So I No Mahke

- ¹ I get love an aloha fo Da One In Charge,
Cuz wen I tell him I need help,
He lissen!
- ² Cuz Da One In Charge lissen real good,
All my life, I goin yell to him
Fo help me!
- ³ Befo time I feel litto mo I goin mahke,
Jalike get tight ropes
Stay wrap aroun me.
I wen feel jalike da Mahke Peopo Place
Come on top me awready.
I wen had it, cuz plenny trouble
Come to me.
An me, I stay sad inside.
- ⁴ Den I yell fo Da One In Charge help me,
Cuz I know wat kine god him.
I wen pray lidis:
"Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Try help me!
Get me outa trouble,
Fo me no gotta mahke!"
- ⁵ Da One In Charge, he like give peopo chance,
An he erytime do wass right fo dem.
Oua God, he erytime get pity fo dem.
- ⁶ Da One In Charge, he take kea
Da peopo dat donno wat fo do.

Wen I was all hamajang,
 He get me outa trouble.

⁷ I know notting can bodda me
 No moa,
 Cuz Da One In Charge
 Wen do good tings fo me.

⁸ Cuz you, Da One In Charge,
 You wen get me outa trouble
 Fo me no mahke,
 Az why I no need cry no moa,
 An fall down.

⁹ Now, ery place I go, I stay nea
 Da One In Charge
 Right hea inside dis world
 Wea peopo live.

¹⁰ ☆Dat time, I wen trus Da One In Charge,
 No matta I tell, "I get plenny trouble!"

¹¹ Cuz I stay real bum out, I wen tell,
 "Erybody bulai,
 An I no can trus nobody!"

¹² So! Wat I can do
 Fo Da One In Charge
 Fo all da good tings
 He wen do fo me, aah?

¹³ I goin tell Da One In Charge
 "Mahalo plenny!"
 Cuz I know wat kine god him.
 An I goin make one drink kine offering,
 Cuz he wen get me outa trouble.

¹⁴ In front a all God peopo,

☆ **116:10** 116:10: 2Cor 4:13

I goin do eryting I wen promise
Da One In Charge fo do!

- 15 Wen da peopo mahke
Dat stay tight wit Da One In Charge,
He goin feel plenny sore inside
Cuz a dat.
- 16 Eh! You Da One In Charge! I one worka guy fo
you,
Jalike my muddah was one worka fo you too.
An you wen hemo da tight ropes dat wrap
aroun me.
- 17 I goin call fo you help me,
Cuz I know wat kine god you,
An I goin make one sacrifice fo you,
Fo tell you "Mahalo plenny!"
- 18 In front a all God peopo,
I goin go do eryting I wen promise
Da One In Charge fo do,
- 19 Inside da open lanais aroun da Temple
Fo Da One In Charge,
In da middo a Jerusalem town!

Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

117

Tell Good Tings Bout Da One In Charge

- 1 ✨Eh! All you peopos
In da diffren countries!
Tell good tings bout
Da One In Charge!

✨ 117:1 117:1: Rome 15:11

All you diffren peopos,
 Talk good bout him!
 2 Cuz Da One In Charge, da way he stay,
 He strong fo stay tight wit us guys!
 Cuz us guys his peopo,
 Fo trus him foeva!

Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge!

118

“Mahalo Plenny!” To God

- 1 ✨Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge
 Cuz he good!
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 2 All da Israel peopo, I like dem fo tell:
 “Da One In Charge
 Stay tight wit his peopo foeva!”
- 3 All da pries guys dat come from Aaron,
 I like dem fo tell:
 “Da One In Charge
 Stay tight wit his peopo foeva!”
- 4 All da peopo dat get choke respect
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 I like dem fo tell:
 “Da One In Charge
 Stay tight wit his peopo foeva!”
- 5 Befo time wen I get plenny presha,
 I yell fo Da One In Charge help me.

✨ **118:1** 118:1: 1Rec 16:34; 2Rec 5:13; 7:3; Ezra 3:11; Songs 100:5; 106:1; 107:1; 136:1; Jer 33:11

He wen lissen,
 An he put me wea no mo presha.
 6 ✧Da One In Charge, he back me up.
 Az why I no need come sked notting.
 So wat odda peopo can do to me?!
 Notting!
 7 Da One In Charge, he stay back me up
 An help me.
 Wen Da One In Charge win
 Ova da peopo dat hate me,
 I goin see him do um.
 8 Mo betta, I go hide by Da One In Charge,
 Fo him take kea me,
 Den trus odda peopo fo take kea me.
 9 Mo betta, I go hide by Da One In Charge
 Fo him take kea me,
 Mo den even trus da guys
 Dat get plenny powa fo take kea me.
 10 No matta all da diffren nations
 Surroun me,
 I go bus um up,
 Cuz Da One In Charge
 Give me his powa!
 11 Dey surroun me all ova.
 I bus um up, cuz Da One In Charge
 Give me his powa!
 12 Dey surroun me
 Jalike da bees stay attack.
 But dey goin pio,
 Jalike one brush fire
 Dat burn out quick.

I bus um up, cuz Da One In Charge
Give me his powa!

13 All you peopos, you wen put
Plenny presha on me,
Almos enuff fo make me fall down,
But Da One In Charge,
He wen help me.

14 ☆ Da powa I get, come from
Da One In Charge.
He make me strong wen I fight.
He wen come da One
Dat get me outa trouble.

15 Can hear da peopo
Dat get um right wit God,
Stay yelling inside dea army camp.

Dey stay good inside
Cuz God wen help um fo win.
Dey tell: "Da One In Charge,
He show dat he get plenny powa!
Dass why us guys win!"

16 Da One In Charge, he put up
His right hand fo show he da winna!
Da One In Charge,
He get plenny powa fo shua!
Dass why us guys win!"

17 I no goin mahke! I goin stay alive!
An I goin tell da story
Bout all da tings
Da One In Charge do!

☆ **118:14** 118:14: Outa 15:2; Isa 12:2

18 Da One In Charge punish me real good
 Fo teach me stuff,
 But he neva let me mahke.

19 Eh! Da Temple gate,
 Wea da peopo dat get um right
 Wit God go inside,
 Open um up fo me!
 I like go inside dea
 An tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

20 Da guys inside da Temple tell,
 "Dis da gate fo go
 By Da One In Charge.
 Da peopo dat get um right wit him
 Can come inside hea."

21 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 I goin tell good tings bout you,
 Cuz, wen I wen yell to you fo help me,
 You wen do um,
 Az was wen you wen get me
 Outa trouble!

22 ✧Da peopo tell:
 "Had one big rock.
 Da builda guys tell,
 'Dis rock, no good!'
 But afta, dass da rock dey wen put
 Fo da main corna block."

23 An dass jalike wat Da One In Charge

✧ **118:22** 118:22: Matt 21:42, 44; Mark 12:10-11; Luke 20:17;
 JGuys 4:11; 1Pet 2:7

Make happen now,
 Wen us guys see um happen,
 Use tink, "Dass awesome!"
 24 Dis da day fo no foget da awesome ting
 Da One In Charge wen do!
 Az why good us guys
 Stay plenny good inside today!
 25 ☆Az why Da One In Charge
 Try get us guys outa trouble
 All da time too!
 Eh! Da One In Charge
 Try make eryting go good
 fo us guys all da time!

 26 ☆Da pries guys tell:
 "Us guys like fo good tings happen
 To da one dat come hea
 Cuz Da One In Charge give um
 Da right fo come.
 Us pries guys dat stay hea
 Inside da Temple
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 Us like fo good tings happen
 To all you guys.
 27 Da One In Charge, he God fo real!
 Da tings he wen do,
 Az jalike he wen shine da light
 On top all us guys!
 All you guys,
 Carry da tree branches ova hea

☆ **118:25** 118:25; Matt 21:9; Mark 11:9-10; John 12:13 ☆ **118:26**
 118:26; Matt 21:9; 23:39; Mark 11:9; Luke 13:35; 19:38; John 12:13

Fo dis spesho religious kine ceremony,
 Carry um an bring um by da horns
 Dat stick out from da altar.”

28 Eh God! You da God fo me!
 I goin tell good tings bout you.
 You da God fo me,
 An I goin tell peopo
 Dat you da greates!

29 Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge
 Cuz he good,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

119

Da Rules From God Make Me Stay Good Inside

1 Da kine peopo
 Dat nobody can poin finga dem
 An dat no go da wrong way,
 Cuz dey follow da Rules
 From Da One In Charge,
 Dose peopo can stay good inside!

2 Get peopo dat lissen up real good
 Erytime Da One In Charge
 Tell um watch out fo someting.
 Dey stay try fo know him
 Wit one good heart.
 Dey da ones can stay good inside!

3 An dey no do bad kine stuff.
 Dey live da way Da One In Charge
 Tell um fo live.

4 Eh God! You tell us guys wat fo do,

- An we gotta do um fo real kine.
5 Da way I like live, I like stay ready
Fo do da tings you tell me
Fo do fo you.
- 6 Den, wen I look good at all da tings
You tell me fo do,
An I do um. I no goin
Come shame notting.
- 7 All da time I stay learn
How you erytime judge peopo
Da right way.
Cuz a dat, I no goin hold back
Fo tell good tings bout you!
- 8 Wateva tings you tell me I suppose to do,
I goin do um!
So, no go bag from me!
- 9 Fo one young guy,
How he goin make shua
He no goin do notting pilau kine,
All da time he stay alive?
He gotta make shua he do
Eryting you tell um fo do!
Az how.
- 10 Eh God! I go all out fo find you.
Eh! No let me get side track
From da tings you tell me fo do!
- 11 Da tings you tell, I keep um inside me,
Cuz dey real importan fo me.
So den bumbye I no go do notting bad
An go agains you.
- 12 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
I like tell dat you da One

- Wen do good tings fo me.
Teach me how fo do
Wat you tell me I gotta do.
- 13 I tell da peopo
All da tings you tell cuz you da judge.
- 14 Da way you teach me wat fo do,
Make me stay real good inside.
Az wat make me feel good,
Mo den all da rich kine stuffs.
- 15 I like tink ova an ova bout da tings
You tell me fo do.
I like tink plenny bout
All da diffren ways you do stuff.
- 16 Wen I tink bout da tings
You tell me I gotta do fo you,
Make me feel real good inside.
I no goin foget da tings you tell.
- 17 I yoa worka guy.
So den, do someting good fo me
Fo let me stay alive
An I goin do wat you tell me fo do.
- 18 Help me fo see an undastan
Da awesome tings you teach
Inside yoa Rules.
- 19 Me, I ony goin live inside dis world
short time, you know.
So try no hide da tings
You tell me fo do.
- 20 All da time, fo shua I like know
Da tings you tell cuz you da judge.
Cuz I all bus up inside.
- 21 Da peopo dat ack

- Jalike dey mo betta den you.
You tell um awready dey wrong.
Da ones dat no do wat you tell um fo do,
Dey goin get kahuna on top dem
Cuz a dat.
- 22 Wen peopo try fo make me come shame
An tell me I good fo notting,
God, no let dat bodda me!
Cuz wen you tell me
Fo no do someting,
I no do um.
- 23 No matta da importan guys
Come togedda
An talk real stink bout me,
Dat no matta, cuz me, I yoa worka guy,
I tink plenny bout how fo do
Wat I suppose to do fo you.
- 24 An da tings you tell me watch out fo,
Make me feel real good inside,
Cuz dey jalike peopo
Fo show me wat fo do.
- 25 I litto mo mahke awready,
Jalike I stay lay on da dirt.
Try make me strong one mo time,
Jalike you wen promise fo do.
- 26 I wen tell you my life story,
An you wen tell me
Wass good fo me do.
So teach me how fo do
Wat you tell I gotta do.
- 27 Make me undastan
How fo live da way you tell me fo live.
Fo me tink plenny

- Bout da awesome kine tings
You stay do.
- 28 I come weak,
Cuz I stay sad inside.
Make me come strong
Jalike you wen promise fo do.
- 29 No let me bulai nobody.
Treat me good an teach me yoa Rules.
- 30 I make up my mind awready,
Dat da way I goin live,
You can trus me.
I tink all da time
Bout da tings you tell
Cuz you da judge.
- 31 I stay stick wit da tings you tell.
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
No let me come shame!
- 32 Weneva you tell me fo do someting,
I goin run fo go do um,
Cuz you help me fo undastan stuff
Mo betta erytime!
- 33 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Teach me how fo live
Da way you tell I gotta live.
Den, I goin go fo broke
An do wat you tell me fo do.
- 34 Help me fo undastan da Rules you give,
So den fo shua I goin do um.
- 35 Help me fo live
Da way you wen tell us guys fo live,
Cuz erytime I do stuff dat way,
I stay good inside.

36 Give me one heart fo do wat you tell,
An not jus fo me come rich.

37 Make shua I no even like look
At da wase time kine tings.

Give me da real kine life,
Da way you wen promise fo do.

38 I yoa worka guy,
So den, da tings
You wen promise fo do,

Do um fo me,
Jalike you do um fo all da peopo
Dat get plenny respeck fo you.

39 Make da peopo pau talk bad bout me,
Cuz good, da way you judge um.

But I sked wat goin happen to me
If dey ony talk lidat.

40 Fo shua, I like do
Da tings you tell me fo do.
Help me live da kine life dass fo real,
Cuz you erytime do da right ting.

41 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Stay tight wit me, cuz I yoa guy!
Get me outa trouble,
Jalike you wen tell me you goin do!

42 Den I goin know how fo talk back
To da peopo dat talk bad bout me,
Cuz I stay trus da tings you tell.

43 No hemo from my mout
Da stuff I like tell bout you
Dass fo real,
Cuz you erytime do
Wat you tell you goin do.

Cuz da stuff you tell cuz you da judge,
I trus um.

44 I goin do wat yoa Rules tell,
Foevas.

45 Wea evas I go,
I can live how I like,

Cuz I go fo broke
Fo do da tings you tell me fo do.

46 Da tings you tell me fo do,
I no mo shame fo talk bout dem
In front da king guys!

47 Erytime I tink bout all da tings
You tell yoa peopo fo do,
I do um cuz I get love an aloha fo you.
An wen I do um,
Make me feel good inside.

48 ☆ I put my hands up
Fo show love an aloha
Fo da tings you tell me fo do.
I tink plenny bout dat kine stuff.

49 I yoa worka guy! So, no foget
Da ting you wen tell me,
Cuz I stay shua az wat goin happen.

50 Weneva I suffa,
I know still yet dat wat you tell, goin make
me live fo real kine.
An dis help me fo no come all bum out.

51 Da peopo dat ack jalike dey no need lissen you,
Dey make fun a me.

But dat no make me walk away
An leave da Rules you wen give.

- 52 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Weneva I tink bout
Da tings you wen tell long time befo time cuz
you da judge,
Wat you wen tell dat time,
Make me no come all bum out.
- 53 I stay plenny piss off
Cuz a da peopo dat stay do wass wrong,
An dat no stay tight wit da Rules you wen
give.
- 54 I get plenny songs fo sing
Bout da tings you tell me I gotta do,
No matta wea I stay, hea inside da world.
- 55 Nite time, same ting,
I tink plenny bout wat kine god you,
Cuz you Da One In Charge.
I stay do wat yoa Rules teach.
- 56 I live da way you tell me fo live,
Dass wass good fo me fo do.
- 57 Eh God! You wen give me you,
Da One In Charge!
I promise fo do wat you tell me fo do.
- 58 I go all out fo make you feel good bout me.
You get one good heart.
Az why I like you do good tings fo me,
Jalike you tell you goin do.
- 59 I tink plenny bout da way I do stuff.
Az why I change wat I stay do
Fo no foget da tings you wen teach.
- 60 I ready fo do wat you tell me fo do.
An I do um fas!
- 61 Da bad guys, jalike dey come
All aroun me fo tie me up,

- But I no goin foget da Rules you give.
- 62 Late nite time, I get up
Fo tell good tings bout you,
Cuz weneva you judge peopo,
You judge um da right way.
- 63 Me, I good frenz wit all da peopo
Dat feel jalike dey sked
Wen dey in front you,
An do jalike you tell um fo do.
- 64 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
All ova da world,
You stay tight wit yoa peopo.
Teach me how fo do da tings
You tell I gotta do.
- 65 I one guy dat stay work fo you,
An you do good tings fo me,
Da One In Charge,
Jalike you wen tell you goin do.
- 66 Teach me how fo tink good,
An fo know wass right an wass wrong,
Cuz I trus you
Wen you tell me fo do stuffs.
- 67 Befo time you wen punish me
Cuz I stay go da wrong way.
But now, I do wat you tell me fo do.
- 68 You good, dass why you do good tings.
Teach me how fo do
Da tings I gotta do.
- 69 Da peopo dat ack
Jalike dey no gotta lissen you,
Dey bulai plenny
Fo make my rep bad.

But me, I go all out

Fo do wateva you tell me fo do.

70 Dey get hard head an stay pupule.

But me, wen I lissen yoa Rules,

Dat make me come all good inside.

71 Good fo me, dat you wen punish me,

Fo me learn how good

Da tings you tell I gotta do.

72 Da Rules you teach, dey good fo me,

Mo den all da gold an silva dat get.

73 You, da One wen make me!

Was you, wen put me togedda.

Help me fo undastan

Da tings you tell I gotta do.

74 Da peopo dat get

Awesome respeck fo you,

Wen dey see me, dat goin make dem

Stay real good inside,

Cuz I stay wait fo hear wat you tell.

75 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Dis wat I know:

Eryting you tell cuz you da judge,

Az da right ting.

Weneva you punish me,

Az cuz dass da right ting fo do.

76 ✧ So, stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy,

An make me no worries bout notting,

Jalike you wen promise me you goin do,

Cuz I work fo you.

77 Let me know you get pity fo me.

Fo me live fo real kine,

Cuz yoa Rules make me feel
Real good inside.

78 Da peopo dat ack
Jalike dey no gotta lissen you,
Make dem come shame.

Dem guys, dey bulai
Fo make peopo tink I no good.

But me, I goin tink plenny
Bout da tings you tell me I gotta do.

79 Da peopo dat ack jalike dey sked
Wen dey in front you,

An dat know wat you teach,
Dey goin come back by me.

80 Den I goin go all out
Fo do wat you tell I gotta do.
Cuz a dat, I no goin come shame.

81 Inside, jalike I litto mo poho
Cuz fo long time

You no get me outa trouble.

I stay wait fo you fo do

Da ting you wen promise fo do.

82 Jalike my eyes no can see good
Cuz I stay wait long time

Fo see you do da ting

You wen tell you goin do.

So! Wen you goin do someting

Fo me no need worry?

83 Jalike I one ol goat skin
Somebody wen use fo carry wine

Dat come all poho cuz stay

Too much time inside da smoke,

Dass how I feel inside.

Still yet, I no foget
Da tings you tell I suppose to do.
84 I one guy dat work fo you.
So, how much time I gotta wait, aah?
You da judge.
Wen you goin tell
Dat da guys dat chase me
Goin get punish?
85 Da peopo dat ack
Jalike dey no gotta lissen you,
Jalike dey dig holes
Fo trap me inside um.
Dey no do notting
Da way yoa Rules tell
Dey suppose to do.
86 All da tings you tell us gotta do,
Can trus um, cuz dey true.
But dem guys stay come agains me,
No matta I neva do notting bad!
Eh God! Help me!
87 No matta dem guys
Almos wipe me out from dis world.
I no go way from da tings
You tell me I gotta do.
88 Cuz you stay tight wit me an I yoa guy,
Help me fo stay alive!
Den, I goin stay do da tings you teach.
89 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Wat you tell,
Stay true foeva.
An even inside da sky,
Wat you tell stay solid.
90 Us guys dat stay alive right now

Can trus you fo do wat you tell,
An da peopo dat goin come
From us guys bumbye
Can trus you too.

You wen set up da world how stay now,
An you make um solid.

⁹¹ Da way you set up eryting,
Dass how you plan um
Fo work fo you.

⁹² Wen I hear da Rules you give,
Make me feel good inside.

Dass why I neva mahke,
No matta I suffa plenny.

⁹³ Wat you tell me I gotta do,
I no goin foget um bumbye,

Cuz wen I do um,
You make me stay alive fo real kine.

⁹⁴ Me, I yoa guy.
So den, get me outa trouble!

Cuz I like know real good
Da tings you tell me I gotta do.

⁹⁵ Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
Dey make ready fo wipe me out,

But I still tink plenny
Bout da tings you teach.

⁹⁶ Da way I see um, even da bestes stuff
No goin las foeva,

But da tings you tell us gotta do,
Dey cova eryting.

⁹⁷ Eh! I get love an aloha
Fo da Rules you teach!
All day, I tink bout um.

- 98 Da tings you tell us guys fo do,
Dey make me know mo betta
Wat fo do
Den da peopo dat stay agains me,
Cuz da tings you tell,
Stay wit me foeva.
- 99 I undastan stuff mo betta
Den all da ones dat teach me.
Cuz I tink plenny
Bout da tings you teach me
An undastan
How come you teach lidat.
- 100 I undastan stuff
Mo betta den my kupunas,
Cuz erytime, I tink plenny
Fo do da tings you tell me fo do.
- 101 I stay far away from da bad kine life,
Fo me lissen fo do da tings you tell.
- 102 I no go da odda way
An do diffren kine stuff.
But I do da tings you tell
Cuz you da judge,
Cuz you, you wen show me
Da way fo go.
- 103 Da tings you wen promise fo do,
Dey good.
Fo me, jalike dey taste
Mo betta den honey.
- 104 Da tings you tell me I gotta do
Help me fo undastan all kine stuff.
Dass why piss me off
Da way some peopo bulai odda peopo.

- 105 Da tings you tell, dass jalike one lamp
Fo show me wea fo put my feets,
Dass jalike one light
Dat let me see da road.
- 106 I make one strong promise awready,
An now I tell dis one mo time,
Dat I goin do
Wat I wen promise fo do.
I goin do da tings dat you tell
Stay right, cuz you da judge.
- 107 I suffa plenny.
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
No let me mahke,
Jalike you wen tell you goin do.
- 108 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
I goin talk good bout you,
Jalike dass one sacrifice
Dat I like make fo you
Fo make you feel good inside.
Try teach me da tings you tell
Cuz you da judge.
- 109 All da time, I no stay shua
If I goin mahke,
Still yet, I no foget yoa Rules.
- 110 Da bad guys, jalike dey make one trap
Fo catch me.
But dat no throw me off,
Fo do da tings you tell me I gotta do.
- 111 Da tings you teach,
Dey goin stay wit me all my life,
Cuz dey da tings dat make me
Stay real good inside.
- 112 I make up my mind awready,

Fo do wateva you tell I gotta do,
Till I mahke.

- 113 I hate da kine peopo
Dat no can make up dea mind!
But I get love an aloha
Fo wat you teach.
- 114 You, you jalike one place I can hide.
You jalike one shield fo me.
I stay wait fo you do
Wat you wen promise fo do.
- 115 All you peopo dat stay do bad kine stuff,
Get away from me!
Cuz I goin do da tings
Dat my God tell me I gotta do.
- 116 Help me fo no fall down,
Jalike you wen promise fo do,
So I no mahke!
I stay wait fo you get me outa trouble,
So I no come shame.
- 117 Help me fo stan up,
Fo me get outa trouble.
Let me tink ova an ova
Bout da tings you tell I suppose to do.
- 118 All da peopo dat go da wrong way
An no like do da tings
You tell dey suppose to do,
You no like do notting wit dem.
Cuz dey like bulai peopo
Jus cuz dey like do um.
- 119 Da peopo inside da world
Dat stay do bad kine stuff,
You treat um jalike dey rubbish.

Dass why I get love an aloha
Fo da tings you tell me ova an ova.
120 I come all sked an shaking
All ova my body wen I tink bout you,
Cuz you da Judge.
An I sked you goin punish me
Fo no do wat you tell was right.

121 I wen do wass right
Jalike you tell I suppose to do
Cuz you da judge.
No go way from me an leave me,
Cuz if you do dat,
Da peopo dat presha me,
Goin hurt me.
122 I yoa worka guy,
So den, tell me dat garans eryting
Goin go good fo me.
Da peopo dat ack
Jalike dey no need lissen you,
No let dem presha me.

123 You wen promise fo do
Da right ting fo me,
But I real tired fo wait
Fo you get me outa trouble.

124 I yoa worka guy, an you promise
Fo stay tight wit me,
So den, treat me da way you wen tell
You goin treat me.
Teach me how fo do da tings
You tell I gotta do.

125 I yoa worka guy.
Az why I tell, help me fo undastan,

- Fo me learn da tings you teach.
 126 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You gotta do someting now,
 Cuz get guys dat stay broke yoa Rules.
- 127 Fo shua, I get love an aloha
 Fo da tings you tell us guys
 We gotta do.
 Dass mo plenny love an aloha
 Den I get fo da bestes kine gold.
- 128 Dass why all da tings you tell I gotta do,
 I know fo shua, dey right.
 An I hate wat peopo do
 Wen dey bulai odda peopo.
- 129 Da stuff you teach, real awesome!
 Dass why I do um
 Da same way you teach um.
- 130 Wen peopo hear da tings you tell,
 Eryting come clear fo dem,
 Jalike get light.
 An dat help da peopo
 Dat donno wat fo do
 Undastan wat fo do.
- 131 I all excited fo know
 Da tings you tell us guys we gotta do,
 Jalike one dog pant fo watta.
- 132 Eh! Tink bout me, an make good to me!
 Cuz dass how you do erytime
 Fo da peopo dat know wat kine god you.
 An dass why dey get
 Love an aloha fo you.
- 133 Make shua wen I walk, I no fall down,
 Jalike you wen make

- One promise fo do.
No let da bad kine peopo take ova me.
- 134 Proteck me from da peopo
Dat presha me,
Fo me do all da tings
You tell me I gotta do.
- 135 Try look at me an smile
Cuz I yoa worka guy,
An teach me how fo do
Da tings you tell I gotta do.
- 136 I cry real plenny,
Jalike get ditch watta
Stay come outa my eyes.
Cuz get peopo dat no do
Wat yoa Rules tell.
- 137 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You erytime do da right ting!
Da tings you tell cuz you da judge,
Dey pono!
- 138 Wen you tell us guys wat fo do,
You teach us da right tings fo do.
An us guys can trus you bout all dat.
- 139 Da ones dat stay agains me,
Dey foget eryting you tell.
An dat make me real mad,
Az why I no can even talk!
- 140 Da tings you promise,
Can trus um fo real.
Cuz peopo wen tes um out
Plenny awready.
I yoa worka guy,
An I get love an aloha

- Fo da tings you tell!
141 Nobody look me az importan,
An peopo tink I good fo notting,
But I no foget da tings
You tell me fo do.
142 You do da right tings erytime.
Da Rules you teach, can trus um.
143 I get plenny trouble
An stay plenny sore inside.
But da tings you tell me fo do
Make me feel real good inside.
144 Da tings you teach me fo do,
Stay right foeva.
Help me fo undastan um,
Fo me stay alive.
- 145 I go all out fo yell fo you help me.
Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Do someting!
Help me fo do wat yoa Rules tell!
- 146 I yell fo you get me outa trouble,
Fo me do da tings you teach.
- 147 Befo da light come morning time,
I yell fo you help me.
Den I stay shua you goin tell me
Wat I need fo hear.
- 148 Nite time, my eyes stay open
Fo me tink plenny
Bout da tings
You wen promise fo do.
- 149 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You stay tight wit yoa peopo,
So den, lissen wat I stay tell you.

You judge da right way,
So help me fo stay alive.

150 Da peopo dat like do pilau kine stuff,
Dey come nea me.
But dey stay far from yoa Rules.

151 But you, Da One In Charge,
You stay nea me too,
An all da tings you tell I gotta do,
Stay pono.

152 Befo time I wen hear da tings you teach.
From dat, I wen learn
Dat you make da tings you teach,
Stay solid foeva.

153 Try look at all da stuff
Dat make me come sore inside,
An get me outa trouble.
Cuz I no foget da Rules you teach.

154 Back me up an tell da judge fo let me go.
Let me stay alive,
Jalike you wen promise fo do.

155 No way you goin get da peopo
Dat do wass wrong outa trouble,
Cuz dey no like fo know
Wat you tell dey gotta do.

156 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You show all kine pity.
You judge da right way,
So help me fo stay alive.

157 No matta get plenny peopo
Dat go afta me an give me hard time,
I no turn away
From da tings you teach me fo do.

158 Get peopo dat tell, dey my frenz,
But dey ony tell dat fo bulai me,
An dey no like do
Notting you like teach um.
Piss me off plenny, dat!

159 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Try look how I get love an aloha
Fo da tings you tell me fo do!
You stay tight wit yoa peopo erytime,
An I yoa guy, so keep me alive!

160 All da tings you tell,
Stay true fo real!
Eryting you tell stay right,
An stay foeva, cuz you da judge.

161 Get importan peopo dat come afta me,
No matta I neva do notting bad.
But da ting dat make me sked
An shaking inside,
Dass da tings you tell!

162 Me, I stay real good inside
Cuz I know wat you wen promise fo do.
Dat make me feel
Jalike I find one big treasure.

163 Weneva peopo bulai somebody,
I hate dat, an bodda me plenny.
But I get love an aloha
Fo da Rules you teach.

164 Ery day, seven time I tell,
"You da greates!"

Cuz erytime you tell
Wass right o wass wrong, az pono!

165 Fo da peopo dat get love an aloha

Fo da Rules you teach,
Eryting go real good fo dem.

No mo notting goin jam um up!

166 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

I stay wait fo you get me outa trouble.

Da tings you tell me fo do, I do um.

167 I go all out do da tings you teach.

Dass wat I get plenny love an aloha

Fo do.

168 Eryting you tell me fo do, I do um,

Eryting you stay teach, I do um,

Cuz eryting I do, I do um in front you.

169 Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Wen I yell fo help,

I like you lissen wat I tell.

I like fo you help me undastan stuff,

Jalike you wen make

One promise fo do.

170 Wen I tell you fo do someting fo me,

I like you lissen.

Get me outa trouble,

Jalike you wen promise fo do.

171 Help me fo tell how awesome you stay,

Cuz you teach me da tings I gotta do.

172 Wen you make one promise,

Dat make me like

Tell erybody bout um!

Cuz eryting you tell me fo do,

Az da right ting fo do!

173 I like you use yoa powa fo help me!

Cuz da tings you tell me fo do,

Dass wat I make up my mind fo do.

- 174 Eh! You Da One In Charge! Fo long time,
 I wait an wait
 Fo you get me outa trouble!
 An you know wat make me
 Stay good inside?
 Da Rules dat you teach!
- 175 Keep me alive!
 Den, I goin tell good tings bout you.
 An da tings you tell cuz you da judge,
 Dat goin help me.
- 176 Jalike one lost sheep
 Dat donno wea he going,
 I wen go da wrong way.
 So, try come an find me, yoa worka guy,
 Cuz I no foget da tings
 You tell me fo do.

120

One Guy Pray Fo God Help Him

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

- ¹ Da One In Charge,
 Weneva I get trouble,
 He da one I yell to fo help me.
 He lissen, an help me.
- ² Eh! Da One In Charge!
 Get me outa trouble!
 Peopo come afta me
 Fo bulai me an scam me.
- ³ All you peopo dat talk
 Jalike you goin scam me,
 You no tink God goin punish you guys
 Way mo fo do dat, o wat?!

4 God goin punish you guys.
 Jalike he hurt you
 Wit da sharp arrows da army guys use,
 An wit da red hot charcoal from da broom
 bush!

5 Bummahs! I gotta live
 Far away from my peopo,
 Jalike I stay wit da no good peopo
 Meshek side,
 O jalike I put up one tent
 Wit da Kedar peopo.

6 Too long, I stay
 Wit peopo dat ony like
 Fight each odda!

7 Me, I da kine guy
 Dat like tings go good fo erybody.
 But weneva I talk lidat,
 Dem guys, dey ony like make war!

121

Da One In Charge Take Kea His Peopo

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

1 Erytime I look da mountains, I tink:
 Who goin help me?

2 Da One In Charge,
 He da One dat goin help me,
 Da One dat make da sky an da world.

3 Da One In Charge, he take kea you,
 Fo you no fall down.
 He take kea you, an he no goin sleep.

4 Eh! Da One In Charge,

He jalike da bodyguard fo da Israel peopo.
He no need sleep!
He stay awake all da time.

⁵ Da One In Charge, he da One
Dat take kea you.
He stay right dea nea you,
Jalike he make shade
Fo da sun no bodda you.

⁶ Day time, da sun no goin hurt you.
Nite time,
Da moon no goin hurt you too.

⁷ Da One In Charge, he goin take kea you
Fo notting bad happen to you.
He no goin let you mahke.

⁸ Da One In Charge goin take kea you
Ery place you go,
From now, an foevas.

122

Aloha Jerusalem Town

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God,
one David kine song

¹ My frenz wen tell me,
“Eh, we go da Temple
Fo Da One In Charge!”
Dat make me stay good inside.

² An now, us guys stay stan
Inside da town gates!
Awesome, Jerusalem town!

- ³ Da peopo wen build Jerusalem town,
Fo da whole place come
All togedda real good.
- ⁴ Dass da place wea all oua ohanas go,
Da ones dat get Da One In Charge
Fo dea boss.
Dass da Rule from God
Bout how us guys gotta go Jerusalem,
Fo tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge.
We do dis cuz we know
Wat kine god him!
- ⁵ Dass da place wea da king guys sit
On top dea thrones fo judge da peopo.
Dass da king guys from da David ohana.
- ⁶ Tell God fo make eryting go good
Fo da Jerusalem peopo.
Tell dem,
"I like fo da one
Dat get love an aloha fo you guys
Live so no mo worries.
- ⁷ I like eryting go good
Fo da peopo inside yoa town walls
I like fo da peopo inside yoa palaces
No need worry bout notting!"
- ⁸ Cuz I love my ohana guys an frenz
Dat live Jerusalem,
I tell, "I like eryting come good
Fo all you Jerusalem peopo."
- ⁹ Cuz I love da Temple
Fo Da One In Charge, Oua God,
I pray dat good tings happen

Fo all you guys.

123

Give Chance!

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ I look up fo pray to you.

You, da King. Yoa throne
Stay inside da sky.

² All us guys make ready fo do

Wateva oua God,
Dass Da One In Charge a us,
Like us fo do,

An us stay waiting fo him do
Good tings fo us.

We stay ready, jalike da slave guys

Wait fo see wat dea boss like um fo do,
An jalike da slave wahines stay ready
Fo find out wat da wahine dey work fo
Like dem fo do.

³ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Do good tings fo us!

Do good tings,

Cuz us guys wen had it awready
From da peopo dat make
Jalike us guys notting!

⁴ Us stay had it awready,

Cuz da peopo dat ack high makamaka
An no mo notting fo do,
Talk stink bout us an laugh.

An da proud peopo dat put
Plenny presha on us,

Dey stay make jalike us guys notting.

124

God Take Kea His Peopo

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God,
one David kine song

¹ Eh, you Israel peopo! Tell me
 Wat you tink wen happen—
 But dis neva happen—

If Da One In Charge neva stay
 Oua side befo time, aah?!

² Dey tell,

“Eh, If Da One In Charge
 Neva stay oua side,
 Dat time odda peopo wen attack us,

³ An come real mad wit us,
 Den, jalike dey wen eat us alive.
 But dat neva happen.

⁴ Jalike if da big watta
 Wen carry us guys away,

An jalike if da flash flood
 Wen get rid a us,

⁵ Jalike if da flood knock us guys down
 An wipe us out.
 But dat neva happen.”

⁶ Az why us guys like tell
 Da One In Charge,

“You, you wen do
 Good tings fo us guys,
Cuz you neva let dem guys kill us.
 Jalike dey wild animals

Dat like bite us an kill us!"
 7 Us guys stay alive still yet,
 Jalike one bird dat get outa one trap!
 Jalike da bird catcha guys
 Put up da trap,
 But now, da trap broke
 An we outa dea!
 8 Da One In Charge, us know
 Wat kine god him, an he help us.
 He da One wen make
 da sky an da world!

125

No Can Throw Off God Peopo

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

1 Da peopo dat trus Da One In Charge,
 Dey stay solid all da time,
 Jalike Mount Zion,
 Dat no move an stay solid.
 2 Jalike Jerusalem town
 Get mountains all aroun
 Fo nobody attack,
 Da One In Charge no let nobody
 Attack his peopo,
 Now, an foeva.
 3 Bumbye, maybe one bad kine king
 Take ova da land
 Wea da peopo live
 Dat stay do wass right.
 But dat kine king
 No goin stay king long time.
 Cuz if he stay da king,
 Maybe da good guys like do

Bad kine stuff
 Fo ovathrow da bad king.
 4 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Try do good tings
 Fo da good kine peopo,
 Da ones dat get
 One good heart fo do da right ting.
 5 Da peopo dat go da wrong way
 An do crooked kine stuff,
 I like fo Da One In Charge
 Throw dem out,
 Same time he kick out da odda peopo
 Dat do bad kine stuff.

But fo da Israel peopo,
 I like eryting go good fo dem!

126

God Make Tings Come Good Fo His Peopo

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

1 Wen Da One In Charge
 Bring back da prisonas
 From Babylon side to Mount Zion,
 All us guys feel
 Jalike az was one dream!
 2 Dat time, erytime we talk,
 Us laugh an yell
 Cuz we stay good inside.
 Even da peopos
 Inside odda countries tell,
 "Da One In Charge,
 He stay do plenny good tings
 Fo his peopo!"

³ Az fo shua, Da One In Charge
 Stay do plenny good tings fo us.
 Az how come us guys
 Stay real good inside!

⁴ Eh! Da One In Charge,
 Us like fo you make eryting
 Come good fo us guys,
 Jalike was befo time.
 Jalike wen you fill up
 Da dry gulches Negev side
 Wit plenny watta.

⁵ Da ones dat plant food, dey stay crying.
 But bumbye, wen dey harves da food,
 Dey goin yell plenny
 Cuz dey feel good inside.

⁶ Fo shua, whoeva go out
 Wit one bag seed fo plant um,
 No matta dey stay cry plenny
 Dat time,
 Bumbye, wen dey bring back
 Da wheat dey tie up,
 Dey goin yell plenny,
 Cuz dey stay real good inside!

127

Eryting Come From Da One In Charge

Song fo sing wen you go up to da
 Temple Fo God, one Solomon kine song

¹ Poho da builda guys build one house,
 An Da One In Charge

Not da one dat build um.
Poho da security guard,
Dat guard da town,

An Da One In Charge

Not da one dat watch um.

² Ony wase time

Wen you guys wake up real early

An pau hana real late

Fo bus ass fo get food.

Cuz you know, God take kea

Da peopo he get love an aloha fo,

Even wen dey stay sleeping.

³ You know wat? Da One In Charge

Give peopo kids,

Jalike dey one gif from him.

Da ones born from you,

Az jalike he give you someting good.

⁴ Da boys dat born wen you still young,

Dey goin take good kea a you bumbye.

Dey goin be jalike da arrows

One army guy carry

Fo nobody make any kine to him.

⁵ Any guy dat get plenny boys lidat,

He can stay good inside,

Jalike one army guy

Dat get one bag full a arrows!

Bumbye, if get peopo

Dat stay agains his kids,

An dey poin finga dem

In front da town leada guys,

Da kids no goin come shame,

Cuz dey pono!

128*How Fo Stay Good Inside*

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ All da peopo dat feel jalike dey sked

Weneva dey come

In front Da One In Charge,

An dat live da way he like dem fo live,

Dey can stay good inside.

² Den, from da work you do

Wit yoa hands,

You goin get plenny fo eat.

You goin stay good inside,

An tings goin go good fo you too.

³ Yoa wife, inside yoa house,

Goin be jalike one grape plant

Dat give plenny grape.

Yoa boys dat sit aroun yoa table,

Goin be jalike da keikis

Dat grow up aroun da olive tree.

⁴ Dass da kine good tings God stay do,

Weneva get one guy dat feel

Jalike he sked

Wen he come in front

Da One In Charge.

⁵ I like Da One In Charge

Do good tings fo you,

Da One dat stay inside

Da Temple on top Mount Zion

All da time you stay alive!

Wen good tings happen

Fo da Jerusalem peopo,

I like dat happen to you too!
⁶ I like you see yoa grankids!
 I like eryting go good
 Fo da Israel peopo!

129

Da Israel Peopo Suffa Plenny

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ All you Israel peopo, tell dis to erybody:

“From da time us guys

 Come one nation,

All da time

 Peopo presha us guys plenny!”

² Da Israel peopo tell, “Az right!

 From da time us guys

 Come one nation,

All da time peopo

 Presha us guys plenny!

 But dey neva ovathrow us!

³ Fo shua, dey make us suffa plenny,

 Jalike one farma run ova us

 Wit one plow

 An make deep cut all ova ova back!

⁴ But Da One In Charge,

 He do da right ting erytime!

Wen da bad kine peopo

 Tie us up wit ropes,

Da One In Charge cut da rope

 An let us go.”

Dey Tell God Fo Wipe Out

Da Peopo Dat Stay Agains Dem

⁵ “All da peopo

Dat hate us Jerusalem guys,
 Us guys like fo God
 Make um come shame
 An go home cuz dey da loozas.
⁶ Us guys like dose peopo come
 Jalike da kine grass dat come out
 From one crack in one flat roof,
 Dat come all dry
 Befo you pull um out.
⁷ No good cut dat kine grass fo harves
 O fo grab some fo eat.
 Da guy dat tie up da wheat
 Dat da odda guy harves,
 He no goin put dat kine grass
 Wit da wheat he tie up fo his boss.
⁸ Da peopo dat pass by da place
 Wea dey pull out da grass,
 No good dey tell,
 ‘Us guys like Da One In Charge
 Do plenny good tings fo you,’
 Da way dey tell da ones dat harves
 Da real kine food,
 An no good da peopo dat harves
 Ony dry grass ansa back,
 ‘Us guys like Da One In Charge
 Do good tings fo you too!’
 Da way da ones dat harves
 Da real kine food tell.”

130

He Tell God Fo Help Him

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ I feel jalike I down inside da deep watta,

Cuz a da trouble I stay in.
An from dea, I yell fo you help me,
Da One In Charge!

² You da boss fo me,
So lissen wat I stay tell!
Try lissen real good
Cuz I beg you fo help me!

³ Da One In Charge, I know
You no make one lis
A all da bad tings da peopo do,
Cuz if you make one lis lidat,
Fo shua no mo nobody
Goin stay alive!

⁴ But if peopo tell you fo let dem go
An hemo dea shame,
You let um go an hemo dea shame.
Dass how come peopo
Get choke respeck fo you.

⁵ I stay wait, cuz I know
Da One In Charge goin do someting.
I know wat he tell, an dass why
I stay wait fo him help me.
An dass why I can hang in dea
An trus him.

⁶ I hang in dea an trus my Boss.
I feel jalike da army guys
Dat guard da town all nite.
An dey hang in dea an wait
Long time fo day time come,

⁷ All you Israel peopo,

Hang in dea
 An trus Da One In Charge!
 Cuz if you stay tight
 Wit Da One In Charge,
 He erytime stay tight wit his peopo.
 Wen you wit him,
 He do wateva he gotta do
 Fo get you outa trouble.
 8 ✧ Goin be Da One In Charge
 Dat do wat he gotta do,
 Fo hemo da shame
 From da Israel peopo
 Fo all da bad stuff dey stay do.

131

Pray Cuz You Trus God

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God,
 one David kine song

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 I no mo one big head,
 I no ack high makamaka.
 I no try fo do big kine tings,
 O tings dat stay so awesome
 I no can handle.
 2 I make shua notting bodda me
 Fo me res inside,
 Jalike one small kid stay quiet
 Wen he stay wit his muddah.
 Inside, I feel jalike dat small kid.
 3 You Israel peopo,
 Wait fo Da One In Charge help you,

✧ **130:8** 130:8: Matt 1:21; Tit 2:14

Cuz you know he goin help you,
Now an foeva.

132

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ Eh! Da One In Charge,
No foget King David
An how he wen suffa plenny.

² David make one strong promise
To Da One In Charge,
One promise to da Strong God
Dat Jacob wen pray to.

³ ✧ David tell, "I no even goin go
Inside my house
O lay down on top da bed wea I sleep,
Cuz I gotta do dis firs!

⁴ I make shua I no goin sleep
O close my eyes,

⁵ Till I find one place
Dass right fo Da One In Charge,
One place fo Da Strong God stay.
Da One dat Jacob wen pray to."

⁶ ✧ Us guys wen hear wat David like do,
Wen we stay Efratah side,
An we wen find da Box
Fo No Foget Da Deal Wit God,
Wen we go nea Kiriath-Jearim.

⁷ We hear peopo tell,
"Eh! We go da place God stay!

- We go down in front his throne
Fo show respeck!
- 8 Eh, Da One In Charge,
All us guys like fo you go up
An come inside da place dat stay dea,
Fo you stay dea foeva,
An we like da Box
Fo No Foget Da Deal
Come dea wit you,
Da Box dat show how strong you!
- 9 Us guys like peopo fo see,
Dat even da kine spesho clotheses
Yoa pries guys wear,
Make erybody tink bout wass right!
Us like da peopo dat stay spesho fo you
Sing cuz dey stay real good inside!"
- 10 King David was yoa worka guy
Befo time,
An you wen get respeck fo him,
So no tell "Laytas" to da new king
You wen pick.
- 11 ✧ Befo time, Da One In Charge
Make one strong promise to David,
Da kine promise you can trus,
An God no goin change his mind.
He tell: "I goin put one king
Dat goin come from you, David,
On top da throne,
Jalike wen you was in charge.
- 12 If yoa kids dat come from you bumbye

✧ **132:11** 132:11: 2Sam 7:12-16; 1Rec 17:11-14; Songs 89:3-4;
JGuys 2:30

Stay stick wit da Deal I wen make,
An da tings I stay teach um
Dat dey gotta do,
Den goin be dea kids
Dat get da right foeva
Fo be da king on top da throne,
Jalike wen you was in charge.”

13 Cuz Da One In Charge wen pick
Mount Zion inside Jerusalem town
Fo be da place he like stay.

14 He tell: “Dis da place
I goin stay foeva.
I goin sit on top da throne an be da king,
Cuz dis da place I wen like stay
From long time befo time.

15 I goin do good tings
Fo da Jerusalem peopo,
An give dem all da food dey need.
Even da peopo dea dat no mo notting,
I goin make shua
Dey get plenny fo eat.

16 I even goin make
Da spesho kine clotheses
Da pries guys wear,
Fo make erybody no foget
Dat I wen get um outa trouble.
Da peopo ova dea
Dat stay spesho fo God
Goin sing plenny,
Cuz dey stay real good inside.

17 ✧ Inside Jerusalem,
 I goin make one guy come king
 Dat get plenny powa.
 He goin come
 From King David ohana.
 He da One I pick awready,
 An I goin make shua
 He stay king long time,
 Jalike one lamp dat stay on foeva.
 18 I goin make shua, wen you tink bout
 Da peopo dat stay agains my king,
 You ony goin rememba
 Dat I put plenny shame on dem.
 But da crown on top da king head
 Goin shine so you no foget
 How awesome him!"

133

Az Good Wen All You Braddahs Stick Tokedda

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God,
 one David kine song

1 Good, you know,
 Wen all da braddah guys
 Stick togedda jalike dey one.
 Dass goin make erybody
 Feel real good inside.
 2 Wen erybody stick togedda
 Jalike dey one,
 Dass jalike wen somebody put oil
 On top yoa head fo show aloha.

✧ 132:17 132:17: 1Kings 11:36

Az jalike da time Moses wen make
 Aaron da firs Main Pries Guy,
 An he pour da spesho kine olive oil
 On top Aaron head,
 An da oil drip down his beard
 To da collar a da robe.
³ Wen erybody stick togedda
 Jalike dey one,
 Make you feel real good.
 Jalike wen dew go on da grass
 Morning time
 On top da hills aroun Jerusalem,
 An jalike on top Mount Hermon.
 Weneva peopo stick togedda lidat,
 Da One In Charge make shua
 Eryting go good fo dem,
 An dey get da real kine life
 To da max foeva!

134

Nite Time Song Fo Da Temple

Song fo sing wen you go up to da Temple Fo God

¹ Tell Da One In Charge dat he good,
 Cuz he stay do good tings
 Fo all you guys dat work
 Fo him nite time
 Inside da Temple
 Fo Da One In Charge!
² Put up yoa hands an face da place
 Dat stay spesho fo God.
 Tell Da One In Charge dat he good!

³ Da One In Charge, he da One

Wen make da sky an da world,
 An he stay on top Mount Zion.
 I like he do good tings fo all you guys.

135

Da One In Charge, He Da Greates!
(Hebrews 10:30)

¹ All you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge
 Cuz you know wat kine god him!
 All you guys dat work
 Fo Da One In Charge,
 Tell good tings bout him!

² Da ones dat work inside da Temple
 Fo Da One In Charge
 An inside da open lanai
 Wea da Temple fo oua God stay,

³ Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he good!
 Tell wat kine god him wit music,
 Cuz make you feel good
 Wen you wit him.

⁴ Cuz Da One In Charge wen pick
 Oua ancesta guy Jacob
 Fo come his spesho boy,
 Da same Jacob guy
 Dat Da One In Charge wen give
 Da name Israel,
 Da One In Charge pick him
 Fo be his guy.

- 5 Me, I know dis: Da One In Charge,
He awesome!
Oua Boss guy, he mo awesome
Den all da odda gods!
- 6 Eryting Da One In Charge like do, he do
In da sky, an on top da earth,
An inside da ocean,
All da way to da bottom.
- 7 Da One In Charge, he da one
Dat make da clouds come up
From da mos far place in da world.
He make da lightning an da rain.
He da One dat make da wind come
From da place wea he keep um.
- 8 Fo da Egypt peopo, he wen wack
Da numba one boy inside ery house.
He wen kill da ones dat wen born
From da Egypt peopo,
An from dea animals too.
- 9 Da One In Charge wen do
Awesome kine tings
Fo show who him.
He wen make miracles
In da middo a da Egypt peopo,
In front a da Pharaoh guy,
An all da peopo dat work fo him.
- 10 Da One In Charge wack
Plenny odda nations,
No matta dey big.
He kill dea king guys,
No matta dey strong.
- 11 He kill Sihon, da king fo da Amor peopo,
An Og, da king fo da Bashan peopo,

An all da odda king guys Canaan side.

12 Da One In Charge wen give dea land
To his peopo, da Israel peopo,
Fo be dea land from dat time.

13 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Peopo goin know who you, foeval!
All da peopo dat goin come bumbye,
All dem no goin foget you,
Da One In Charge!

14 Cuz you Da One In Charge,
You da Judge!
An you goin make shua erybody know,
Dat yoa peopo do wass right.
You goin show pity
Fo da peopo dat work fo you.

15 ✧Da idol kine gods dat da odda peopos
Make wit silva an gold,
Dey ony tings dat peopo make wit dea hands.

16 Dey get mout, but dey no can talk,
Dey get eye, but dey no can see
Notting,

17 Dey get ear, but dey no can hear notting.
Dey no mo life, cuz dey no can breave!

18 Da peopo dat make da idol kine gods,
Dey come jalike dea gods.

An same ting fo da peopo
Dat trus dat kine gods.

✧ 135:15 135:15: Songs 115:4-8; JShow 9:20

19 Eh! All you peopo from da Israel ohana!
 Tell Da One In Charge dat he good,
 Cuz he help you guys.

All you pries guys from da Aaron ohana
 Tell Da One In Charge dat he good,
 Cuz he help you guys!

20 All you guys from da Levi ohana
 Dat help da prieses!
 Tell Da One In Charge dat he good,
 Cuz he help you guys.

All you guys dat feel jalike you sked
 Wen you stay in front
 Da One In Charge!
 Tell him dat he good,
 Cuz he help you guys.

21 Good fo erybody stan hea
 On top Zion Hill an tell
 Da One In Charge dat he good!
 Tell dat to da one dat live hea
 Inside Jerusalem town!

All you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

136

"Mahalo!" To Da One In Charge

1 ✧ All you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge, cuz he good,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
 2 From all da odda gods,

✧ **136:1** 136:1: 1Rec 16:34; 2Rec 5:13; 7:3; Ezra 3:11; Songs 100:5; 106:1; 107:1; 118:1; Jer 33:11

God, he da importan one.
 So tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
³ From all da bosses,
 He da Boss dat get da powa.
 So tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

Da One In Charge

Make Da World An Da Sky

⁴ Da One In Charge, he da ony one
 Dat do big an awesome kine tings,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
⁵ ✧Cuz he erytime undastan wat fo do,
 Dass how he wen make da sky,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
⁶ ✧He wen spread out da groun
 Mo high den da watta,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
⁷ ✧Da One In Charge, he da one
 Dat wen make da big lights in da sky,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
⁸ He put da sun in charge a da day time,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
⁹ He put da moon an stars
 In charge a da nite time,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

Da One In Charge

Get His Peopo Outa Egypt

✧ **136:5** 136:5: Start 1:1 ✧ **136:6** 136:6: Start 1:2 ✧ **136:7**
 136:7: Start 1:16

- 10 ☆ Da One In Charge, he wen kill
 Da numba one boys fo da Egypt peopo,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 11 ☆ Same time, he da One
 Dat wen pull out da Israel peopo
 From da Egypt peopo,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 12 He wen use his powa
 From his strong arm
 Fo do all dat,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 13 ☆ Da One In Charge,
 He wen split da Red Sea,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 14 He wen make da Israel peopo go
 Right thru da middo,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 15 He wen wipe out da Pharaoh guy
 An his army guys inside da Red Sea,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

Da One In Charge

Wen Take His Peopo To Dea Land

- 16 Da One In Charge,
 He wen take his peopo
 Thru da boonies wea nobody live,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 17 Da One In Charge, he da one
 Dat wen wack big kings,
 Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

☆ **136:10** 136:10: Outa 12:29 ☆ **136:11** 136:11: Outa 12:51

☆ **136:13** 136:13: Outa 14:21-29

- 18 He wen kill kings dat get plenny powa,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 19 ☆ One a dem, Sihon,
Da king fo da Amor peopo,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 20 ☆ He wen kill anodda one, Og,
Da king fo da Bashan peopo,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 21 He wen take dea land
An give um to da Israel peopo,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 22 Da land wen come da property
Fo us Israel peopo,
Cuz us his worka guys,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

Da One In Charge Take Kea His Peopo

- 23 Us was nobody, but Da One In Charge
Neva foget us guys,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 24 He wen get us outa trouble
From da ones dat stay agains us,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 25 Da One In Charge, he da One give food
To eryting dat stay alive,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!
- 26 Tell good tings
Bout da God dat stay in da sky,
Cuz he stay tight wit his peopo foeva!

☆ **136:19** 136:19: Census 21:21-30 ☆ **136:20** 136:20: Census 21:31-35

137*Sad Cuz Dey Gotta Stay Babylon Side*

- ¹ Us wen sit down
By da rivas Babylon side
An cry plenny,
Cuz we tink plenny bout how
Jerusalem town stay all bus up.
- ² Us wen hang up oua harp
In da middo
A da willow tree branches
Fo no play um no moa.
- ³ Az cuz da guys dat wen capcha us,
Tell us gotta sing fo dem.
Da ones dat make us moan cuz we sad,
Dey tell,
“Go sing one happy kine song
From Jerusalem town!”
- ⁴ You tink us can sing
Bout Da One In Charge
Inside anodda country
Dass not oua country, o wat?!
No can!
- ⁵ If I foget Jerusalem town,
I like fo God make my right hand
Come all any kine!
- ⁶ If I no tink plenny bout Jerusalem,
O if I no tink dat Jerusalem da place
Wea I erytime stay good inside,
Mo den all da odda place,
Den I like fo God make my tongue
Stick to da top a my mout
Fo me no talk!

7 Da One In Charge no foget
 Wat da Edom peopo wen do
 Da time da Babylon army guys
 wen take ova Jerusalem town.
 Dey wen yell, "Bus up da place!
 Wipe da place to da groun!"

8 ✧ You Babylon peopo,
 Garans you goin come all bus up.
 If somebody punish you
 Fo wat you wen make to us guys,
 Us like God make dem
 Stay good inside!

9 Anybody go grab yoa kids
 An smash um on one cliff side,
 Us like God make dem
 Stay good inside!

138

Song Fo Tell God "Mahalo"

One David kine song
 1 Eh Boss! I like go all out
 Fo tell good tings bout you!
 In front all da odda gods,
 I goin sing bout you.
 2 I goin face da Temple
 Dat stay spesho fo you
 Wen I go down fo pray.
 Dis fo show you love an respeck.
 I goin tell good tings bout you,
 Cuz I know who you.

Cuz you erytime stay tight
Wit yoa peopo,
An cuz us guys can trus you
Fo do wat you tell you goin do.
Dass cuz you do wat you promise fo do,
An dass da mos importan ting
Peopo know bout you.
3 Weneva I yell to you fo help me,
You help me.
You make um so I no come sked
Fo do wat I need fo do,
Dass how you make me
Come strong inside.

4 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Da king guys from all ova da world,
I like fo dem tell dat you da greates,
Wen dey hear da tings you tell.

5 Dass why dey goin sing
Bout how you do tings.
Dey goin tell: "Da One In Charge,
He stay real awesome!"

6 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Fo shua, you importan,
But still yet, you see wass happening
Wit da peopo dat not importan.
An da peopo dat get big head,
No matta dey stay far,
You know wat dey stay do.

7 No matta get trouble ery place I go,
An da peopo dat stay agains me
Stay huhu,

You goin make shua I no mahke.
 You goin show yoa powa
 An bus dem guys up!
 You get da powa
 Fo get me outa trouble.
⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You da One
 Goin make happen fo me,
 Eryting you wen promise fo do.
 You, Da One In Charge,
 An you stay tight
 Wit yoa peopo foeva!
 So den, no go bag
 From da peopo you wen make!

139

God Know Me An Take Kea Me

One David kine song fo God,
 fo da main music guy
¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 You check me out all da time
 Fo see how I stay inside.
 Az how you know eryting bout me.
² Erytime I sit down o stan up,
 You know bout all dat.
 No matta you stay far away,
 You know wat I tink.
³ From da time I wake up
 Till da time I go sleep,
 You see wea I go.
 You know awready how I do stuff.
⁴ Eh Boss, even befo
 Someting come outa my mout,

- Fo real, you know eryting I goin tell!
5 You stay all aroun me fo take kea me.
 You put yoa hand on top me
 Fo no let notting happen to me.
- 6 Da way you know me,
 Blow my mind!
You know me mo betta
 Den I know me!
- 7 Eh, no way I can go some place
 Wea yoa Spirit no stay!
No mo one place fo me run away to,
 An you no stay dea too!
- 8 If I go up to da sky, you stay ova dea.
 If I spread out my bed
 Inside da Mahke Peopo Place,
 You stay ova dea too.
- 9 If I get da kine bird wing fo fly,
 From da place wea da sun come up,
To da mos far side a da ocean
 Wea da sun go down,
 Fo live dea,
- 10 No matta, cuz you stay dea too!
 Even dea you goin show me wea fo go
An grab me wit yoa hand
 Fo no let me fall down.
- 11 If I tell, “Fo shua, da dark goin hide me!”
 O if I tell, “Da nite goin cova up
 Da light fo me!”
- 12 No matta—
 Cuz even nite time,
No stay dark enuff
 Fo you no see me.

Fo you, da nite time stay light
Jalike da day time.
Fo you, in da dark o in da light,
No make diffrence.

13 Eh God, you wen make me
An eryting inside my body.
Wen my muddah come hapai,
You wen put togedda all my parts.

14 I like tell you dat you da greeates,
Cuz wen you wen make me
You wen do spesho kine tings fo me,
An ho! dass skery!

Eryting you make, stay awesome!
Inside I know dass da trut
Fo real kine!

15 Da way my bones come togedda,
You wen see um real good,
Dea inside my muddah
Wea nobody can see um.
Was jalike I stay deep unda da groun
All da time you put
Da diffren piece togedda.

16 Befo I born, you see my body
Come togedda.
You wen write down inside yoa book
Wat goin happen ery day I stay live.

17 Eh God! Az real deep,
Da way you tink bout me!
Da stuff you tink bout me,
No can count!

18 Wen I try fo count um,

Dey mo plenny den da sand
On top da beach!
Still yet, erytime I wake up,
You stay right dea wit me!

19 Eh God! I like fo you kill da peopo
Dat do bad tings!
All you killas, get outa my life!

20 Dem guys, da ony time
Dey talk bout you,
Az wen dey like scam somebody.

Dey use yoa name fo do
Any kine pilau kine stuff,
Cuz dey stay agains you.

21 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
Da peopo dat hate you,
Dey da ones I goin hate too!

Da peopo dat go fight you,
Dey good fo notting!

22 I hate dem guys to da max!
Dey da ones I stay agains.

23 Eh, God! Check me out
Fo see how I stay deep inside.

Go tes me, an know wat tings
I tink bout dat bodda me.

24 If you see anyting inside me
Dat bodda you, go tell me.

Show me da right way fo go
Fo get da kine life
Dat goin stay to da max foeva!

140

No Let Da Bad Peopo Hurt Me

Fo da main music guy, one David kine song

Da Guys Dat Stay Agains Me, How Dey Ack

¹ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Help me get away

From da bad kine peopo.

Da guys dat like bus up peopo,

No let um hurt me.

² Dem guys, dey erytime make plan

Fo do bad tings,

An all day dey go afta peopo

Fo make um fight each odda.

³ ☆ Da stuff dey tell can kill you,

Jalike one snake bite.

Wen dey open dea mout,

Eryting dey tell,

Jalike da poison from da cobra snake.

(Time out fo da music.)

⁴ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

No let da bad guys catch me!

No let da guys dat like bus peopo up,

Hurt me,

Cuz dey make one plan fo take me down.

⁵ Get peopo dat ack high makamaka

Dat like put trap fo catch me.

Dey spread out one rope net fo grab me.

Dey put plenny trap

Fo catch me by da road.

(Time out fo da music.)

☆ **140:3** 140:3: Rome 3:10-18

Eh God, No Let Me Get Hurt

⁶ I tell Da One In Charge dis:

“You, you da God fo me!”

Eh! You Da One In Charge!

Wen I tell you fo help me, try lissen!

⁷ You Da One In Charge!

You da Boss fo me!

You strong fo get me outa trouble.

You make shua I no get hurt

Wen get war.

⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge!

No let dose bad peopo do

Da kine tings dey like do to me.

Eh God! Da tings dey plan fo do,

No let um do um.

(Time out fo da music.)

Wipe Out Da Peopo Dat Stay Agains Me

⁹ No let dose guys stan aroun me

An ack jalike dey da winna!

Da kine trouble dey tell

Dey like do to me,

Let um happen to dem, not me!

¹⁰ Make hot burning wood

Fall down on top dea head.

Throw um down inside da fire,

O inside holes wit mud inside

Wea dey no can get out.

¹¹ No let da ones dat talk bad

Bout odda peopo get respeck

Hea inside oua land.

Da bad peopo dat like bus up erybody,

Make bad tings come to dem,

Ova an ova!

12 But I know dis: You Da One In Charge,
 An you da Judge dat goin help
 Da peopo dat no mo notting.
 You goin make shua
 Dat da pooa peopo get dea rights.

13 An dis fo shua too:
 Da peopo dat erytime
 Do da right ting,
 Dey goin tell good tings bout you
 Cuz dey know who you.
 Da ones dat do wass right,
 Dey goin live togedda wit you.

141

No Let Me Get Hurt!

One David kine song.

1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 I stay yell fo you come help me!
 Do someting fo me, right now!
 Wen I yell fo you help me, lissen!

2 ✧Wen I pray, go make wat I pray be okay,
 Jalike incense dat oua peopo burn
 Wen dey make one sacrifice in front you,
 Wen I put up my hands fo pray,
 Make um be
 Jalike da late aftanoon sacrifice.

3 Eh! Da One In Charge,
 I like you make shua
 Notting bad come outa my mout!
 Proteck eryting I tell.

4 No let da way I stay inside

✧ 141:2 141:2: JShow 5:8

Make me do da kine tings dat stay bad
O do horraz kine stuff.
Wen odda peopo no do wat stay right,
No let me even eat
Dea onolicious kine grinds.

⁵ If da peopo dat stay do wass right
Slap my head,
Dat show dey my frenz
Dat stay tight wit me!
If dey tell wat I do stay wrong,
Dass good, jalike dey put
Da bestes kine haku lei
On top my head!

All da time I stay pray
Dat da bad guys no can do notting.

⁶ Bumbye, wen da good guys
Throw da bad leada guys
Ova da cliffs,
Den da odda bad guys
Goin lissen wat I tell,
Cuz az good, wat I tell.

⁷ Jalike wen da groun split an open up,
Oua bones goin scatta all ova da place
In front da Mahke Peopo Place.

⁸ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
You da boss guy fo me!
I look at you fo help me.
You da one dat can hide me
An no let nobody kill me.

⁹ Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,

Dey make plenny trap fo catch me,
 So watch ova me, so dey no can trap me.
 No let da bad guys trap catch me.
¹⁰ Da peopo dat do bad kine stuff,
 I like fo dea net catch dem, not me,
 Wen I da ony one go pass dea net.

142

David Pray Fo God Help Him
(1 Samuel 22:1-2)

One poem from David, how he pray wen he hide
 inside da cave.

¹ I yell fo Da One In Charge help me.
 I talk loud wen I pray
 To Da One In Charge
 Fo give me chance.

² I tell him bout my problem,
 Jalike I pour eryting in front him.
 I make shua he know
 Wat stay bodda me.

³ Wen I come weak inside,
 Still yet, you da one dat know
 Da way fo me go.

Cuz wea I walk,
 Az jalike peopo hide traps dea.

⁴ Try look aroun me fo see
 No mo nobody kea fo help me!
 Da place fo go wea nobody can hurt me,
 Gone awready!
 Nobody kea if I alive o mahke!

⁵ I yell fo you fo help me,
 Da One In Charge.

I tell, "You, da one take kea me
 Fo nobody hurt me.
 I get ony you,
 All da time I live inside dis world!"
 6 Try lissen wen I yell fo you help me,
 Cuz I stay all jam up!
 Get me outa trouble from da peopo
 Dat chase afta me,
 Cuz dey mo strong den me.
 7 Jalike I all lock up,
 So get me out!
 Den I goin tell good tings bout you
 Cuz I know wat kine god you.
 I like fo all da peopo
 Dat stay do wass right
 Come by me too,
 Cuz you goin do good tings fo me.

143

David Pray Fo God Help Him

One David kine Song Fo God
 1 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Try lissen wen I pray to you.
 Cuz I stay beg you fo help me,
 Lissen up!
 Do someting fo help me,
 Cuz I know I can trus you
 An I know you do
 Da right ting erytime.
 2 ✧ No come hea jus fo judge me,
 Yoa worka guy.

✧ 143:2 143:2: Rome 3:20; Gal 2:16

Cuz wen erybody stan in front you,
Fo shua no mo nobody dat stay alive
Can come right wit you.

³ Da peopo dat stay agains me,
Dey chase afta me,
Dey poun me on top da groun
Fo kill me.
Dey put me inside dark places,
Jalike da peopo
Dat stay mahke long time.

⁴ Inside, I feel jalike I goin pass out,
Inside, I all sked.

⁵ I no foget how was,
Long time befo time.

I tink plenny
Bout all da tings you stay do,
An da tings you wen do befo time.

⁶ I put up my hands an pray to you,
Jalike da dry groun dat need watta.
Az how I like stay tight wit you!

(Time out fo da music.)

⁷ Try do someting fo me real quick,
Da One In Charge!
Cuz I desperate!

No look da odda way
Fo me no see yoa face!
Cuz if I no stay tight wit you,
I goin come jalike da odda guys
Dat go down da Deep Dark Hole.

⁸ Ery day, morning time,
I like hear from you

Bout how you stay tight wit me,
 Cuz I stay trus you fo eryting inside.
 Let me know da way I suppose to go,
 Cuz you da One fo me talk to.
 9 Da One In Charge, get me outa trouble
 From da peopo dat stay agains me.
 I come to you fo you hide me.
 10 Teach me how fo do
 Wat you like me fo do,
 Cuz you da God fo me.
 I like fo yoa good Spirit show me
 How fo walk strait so I no jam up.
 Jalike I stay walk on top flat groun.
 11 Da One In Charge, keep me alive,
 Fo me show peopo wat kine god you!
 You do da right ting erytime,
 So get me outa trouble!
 12 You stay tight wit me cuz I yoa guy,
 So make da ones dat stay agains me
 Shut up.
 Wipe out all da ones
 Dat make humbug to me,
 Cuz I yoa worka guy.

144

Da King Pray

One David kine song

1 I like tell Da One In Charge "Mahalo!"
 Cuz he do plenny good tings fo me.
 I go by him fo hide,
 Jalike he one big solid rock.
 Him da one dat teach me how fo fight,

An how fo make war.
 2 God stay tight wit me cuz I his guy,
 Jalike he one strong wall
 On top one mountain,
 Dat nobody can climb ova
 Fo come afta me.
 He da One make shua
 Notting bad happen to me,
 Jalike he one shield I use
 Fo no let nobody touch me.
 He da One give me da powa
 Ova da odda peopos.

3 ✧Da One In Charge, I no can tink
 How come you like take kea peopo,
 O how come you even tink
 Bout us regula kine peopo.
 4 Us peopo ony stay hea short time,
 Jalike one breat us guys breave,
 O jalike us one shadow
 Dat pass by fas.

5 Da One In Charge, make da sky
 Drop down low
 Fo you come down hea!
 Touch da mountains
 Fo make da smoke come out.

6 Make da lightning hit da peopo
 Dat stay agains you,
 Fo make um run all ova da place,
 Jalike you shoot um wit arrows
 Fo make um so dey donno

✧ 144:3 144:3; Job 7:17-18; Songs 8:4

Wat dey stay do.

⁷ Da peopo from anodda place
Stay attack me,

So put down yoa hand
From up dea wea you stay,
An no let dem capcha me.

Get me outa trouble,
Cuz dey jalike one flood
Dat can wipe me out.

⁸ But dem, wen dey talk,
No can trus wat dey tell.

Wen dey put up dea right hand
Fo make one promise,
Dey ony bulai.

⁹ God, I goin make one new song fo you.
I goin play music fo you
Wit one ten-string harp,

¹⁰ Cuz you da one
Dat get king guys outa trouble,
An no let nobody come afta me,
David, yoa worka guy,
Wit one sword fo kill me.

¹¹ Da peopo from anodda place
Stay attack me,
So no let dem capcha me.

Get me outa trouble.
Wen dose peopo talk,
No can trus wat dey tell.

Wen dey put up dea right hand
Fo make one promise,
Dey ony bulai.

- 12 Wen oua boys grow up,
 We like fo dem be
 Jalike plants dat grow good.
We like fo oua girls come strong,
 Jalike da nice looking kine pos
Dat da builda guys carve
 Fo da corna pos
 Aroun da king palace.
- 13 We like oua food storage place stay full
 Fo give us all diffren kine stuff
 Wen we need um.
We like oua sheeps an goats
 Get plenny bebes,
Tousan times mo plenny
 Aroun oua towns,
Ten tousan times mo plenny
 In da country side.
- 14 We like da cows dat pull oua wagons
 Pull heavy kine stuffs.
 We like nobody bus up da walls,
O drag peopo outa dea home
 Fo make um prisonas,
 O make um cry on top da streets!
- 15 Da peopo dat live good lidat,
 Dey can stay good inside!
Dey da peopo dat get
 Da One In Charge fo dea God,
 An fo shua, dey goin stay good inside!

145

Da One In Charge, Wat Kine God Him

David tell good tings bout Da One In Charge.

¹ You da God fo me! You da King!

I goin tell erybody dat you da one!
All da time, I goin tell peopo
 Wat kine god you,
 Dat you do good tings!
2 Ery day, I goin tell
 Dat you do good tings.
I goin tell good tings
 Bout wat kine god you
 All da time.

3 Da One In Charge, he da One!
 Real good fo tell good tings bout him!
 He real big, no can figga out
 Eryting bout him!

4 Eh! You Da One In Charge!
 Da peopo dat stay alive now,
Dey goin tell dea kids good tings
 Bout all da stuffs you wen do,
An afta dem, dea kids kids
 Goin tell dea kids too.
 Dey goin make um all know how strong you!

5 I goin tink plenny
 Bout how awesome you stay,
Az why I get choke respeck fo you!
 I goin tink plenny bout da awesome tings
 you do!

6 Erybody goin talk bout how strong you
 Fo do da awesome kine tings
 Dat blow dea mind!
I goin tell da story ova an ova
 Bout da awesome tings you do!

7 Ova an ova, peopo no goin hold back

Fo tell wat dey rememba,
Bout how plenny good tings you do.
Dey goin stay real good inside an tell
How you erytime do da right ting!

⁸ Da One In Charge, he real good
Fo give peopo chance.
He get choke pity fo dem.
He no come huhu real fas.
He stay tight wit his peopo foeva.
⁹ Da One In Charge, he do good tings
Fo erybody!
He show love an pity
Fo eryting he wen make!

¹⁰ Eh! You Da One In Charge!
All da tings you wen make,
Dey goin tell good tings bout you.
Da peopo dat stay tight wit you,
Dey goin tell da good tings
You do fo dem.

¹¹ Dey goin talk bout
How awesome eryting stay
Cuz you get da powa fo be king.
Dey goin talk plenny
Bout how strong you stay.

¹² Dey talk lidat fo make shua
All da peopo know
Bout da tings you do cuz you strong,
An cuz da powa you get fo be king
Real awesome,
Erybody get respeck fo you!

¹³ Da powa you get fo be king,

Dat powa goin be lidat foeva!
Da right you get fo stay in charge
A da peopo right now,
Goin be fo dea kids too,
An fo dea kids kids!

Da One In Charge, he erytime do
Wat he tell he goin do,
An eryting he do,
He stay tight wit his peopo.

14 Wen peopo fall down,
Da One In Charge let um lean
On top him fo dem stan up.

Jalike dey all bend ova
Wit heavy kine stuffs fo carry,
An he help um stan up.

15 Eh God! Jalike erybody
Stay looking at you,
An dey stay waiting fo you help dem.
You da one give um dea food
Wen dey need um.

16 Wen you open yoa hands,
You give stuff to eryting dat stay alive
Fo dem no need notting no moa.

17 Da One In Charge, eryting he do,
He do wass right.

An no matta wat he do,
He stay tight wit eryting he make.

18 Da One In Charge, he stay ready fo help
All da peopo dat yell fo him help um.
He stay nea erybody
Dat tell him fo help um

- An him no bulai dem.
 19 Fo da peopo dat feel jalike dey sked
 Wen dey in front Da One In Charge,
 He do da ting dass
 Da bestes ting fo dem.
 Wen dey yell fo him help dem, he lissen,
 An he get um outa trouble.
- 20 Da One In Charge take good kea
 A all da peopo dat get
 Love an aloha fo him.
 But he wipe out da peopo
 Dat stay do wass wrong.
- 21 Me, I goin tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!
 I like fo eryting dat stay alive,
 Tell bout da good tings he do fo dem,
 Cuz dey know wat kine god him,
 Dat he stay good an spesho,
 An all dat goin be lidat, foeval!

146

God Get His Peopo Outa Trouble

- 1 Eh you guys! Tell good ting
 Bout Da One In Charge!
- Fo me, I tink lidis:
 "Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!"
- 2 All da time I stay alive,
 I goin tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge.
 Till I mahke, I goin sing songs

Bout my God,
 Fo tell um how good he stay.
³ No trus some guy
 Jus cuz he one leada guy
 Wit one good heart,
 Cuz he ony one guy!
 He no goin get you outa trouble!
⁴ Dat kine guy,
 Bumbye he no goin breave no moa,
 He goin go back inside da groun.
 Right den an dea,
 Eryting da guy plan fo do
 Goin come poho.
⁵ Whoevas get da God
 Dat Jacob wen pray to fo help dem,
 Dey can stay good inside.
 Dey stay shua dat bumbye
 Da One In Charge goin do
 Good tings fo dem,
 Cuz he da God fo dem.
⁶ ✧ God, he da One wen make da sky
 An da earth,
 Da ocean too, an eryting inside um.
 Fo shua can trus
 Da One In Charge foeva,
 Fo do wat he tell he goin do.
⁷ God, he da judge dat make shua
 Dat da right ting happen
 Fo da pooa ting peopo
 Dat get plenny presha.
 He give food to da peopo

✧ 146:6 146:6: JGuys 4:24; 14:15; JShow 10:6; 14:7

Dat stay hungry,
 An he let da prisona guys go.
 8 Da One In Charge, he da One
 Dat make da peopo
 Dat no can see, see,
 An help da peopo
 Dat gotta carry too much, fo stan up,
 An get love an aloha fo da peopo
 Dat stay do wass right.
 9 Da One In Charge, he da One
 Dat take kea da foreign peopo
 Dat live wit us guys.
 He come fo help da kids
 Dat no mo muddah an faddahs
 An da widow wahines.
 But fo da peopo
 Dat stay do bad kine stuff,
 Da One In Charge jam up
 Da way dey like go.
 10 Da One In Charge,
 He goin stay king foeva!
 You peopo dat go Mount Zion
 Fo pray to God,
 Yoa God stay king fo da peopo
 Dat stay alive now,
 An fo all da ones
 Dat goin come from dem bumbye!

 Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

147

Song Fo Da God Dat Get All Da Powa

- 1 Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!
Cuz az good, you know,
Us guys sing fo oua God.
Az nice, we tell good tings bout him.
- 2 Da one dat stay build Jerusalem town
One mo time, az Da One In Charge!
He bring back togedda da peopo
Dat was prisonas Babylon side.
- 3 Wen dey stay real sore inside,
He make um come good one mo time.
Jalike he put one bandage
On top da place dat stay hurt.
- 4 Da One In Charge, he wen tink
How much stars he like make.
Den he make um.
An he give one name
To all dem fo talk to dem.
- 5 Oua Boss, he big!
He real strong!
He undastan mo plenny
Den us can undastan!
- 6 Da One In Charge,
Fo da peopo dat no ack big,
He help um.
But fo da peopo dat stay do wass wrong,
Jalike he throw dem down
On top da dirt.
- 7 Sing fo Da One In Charge,
Fo tell good tings bout him!
Make music fo oua God
Wit da small harp!

- 8 Da One In Charge, he da One
Dat make da clouds cova da sky,
An give da groun enuff rain,
An him da one dat make da grass
Come up all ova da mountains.
- 9 Da One In Charge, him da one dat give food
To da farm animals,
An to da bebe scavenja birds
Weneva dey yell fo food.
- 10 So, wat you tink make Da One In Charge
Feel good inside?!
You tink how strong yoa horses?!
O how fas yoa army guys run?!
O wat?!
- 11 Dis wat make Da One In Charge
Stay good inside:
Wen peopo get choke plenny respect
Fo Da One In Charge,
Fo dem feel jalike dey sked
In front him,
An wen dey wait fo him help dem,
Cuz dey know he stay tight wit dem.
- 12 You Jerusalem peopo, tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!
You peopo dat go Mount Zion fo pray,
Tell good tings bout yoa God!
- 13 Da One In Charge make yoa town gates
Come mo strong
Fo da peopo dat stay agains you
No come inside.
All da peopo dat come from yoa town,

- He make um fo dem do
Wat he like um fo do.
- 14 He make shua dat da peopo
Dat stay agains you
No come inside yoa land.
He give you da bestes kine wheat fo eat,
Fo you eat all you like.
- 15 Da One In Charge tell fo do someting,
Right den an dea, az jalike da earth
Lissen an do wat he tell.
- 16 Da One In Charge sen da snow
Jalike one blanket.
He put ice all ova da groun jalike dirt.
- 17 Da One In Charge throw down hail
From da sky.
Wen he make da cold storm come,
Nobody can handle dat, aah?!
- 18 Den, by da powa
A wat Da One In Charge tell,
He make da ice melt.
He make his wind blow,
An his watta flow inside da streams.
- 19 Da One In Charge, he da One
Dat wen tell da Jacob ohana peopo
Da tings he like fo dem know.
He wen tell da Israel peopo
(Dass da same Jacob ohana)
His Rules
An da tings he tell cuz he da judge.
- 20 He neva do notting lidat
Fo da odda peopos.
Dey neva find out da tings

Da One In Charge tell
Cuz he da judge.

Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge!

148

*Eryting God Make,
Tell Good Tings Bout Him*

Eryting Inside Da Sky

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge
From da mos high part a da sky!
Good, dey tell good tings bout him!

² All you angel messenja guys
Fo Da One In Charge,
Tell good tings bout him!

All you army guys inside da sky,
Tell good tings bout him!

³ Jalike peopo tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge,

Az good fo da sun an da moon
Do da same ting too!

An same ting fo all da stars dat shine!

⁴ Jalike da peopo tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge,

Az good, fo da mos high parts a da sky
Do da same ting too!

An same ting fo all da watta
Dat stay ova da sky!

⁵ I like fo all dem tell good tings,

Cuz dey know wat kine god
Da One In Charge!
He wen tell wat suppose to happen
Inside da sky,
An cuz a dat, az wat wen happen
Up dea.
6 Da One In Charge, he wen put um
Wea dey suppose to be
Fo stay dea foeva.
He wen make one rule fo dem,
An dat rule no goin change.

Erying On Top Da Earth

7 Da tings dat get on top da earth,
Make shua dey tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge too,
An all da big animals inside da ocean,
Jalike dey tell da same ting too,
An same ting fo all da watta
In da mos deep places
In da ocean.
8 Da fire too, an da hail from da sky,
Da snow an da smoke,
Jalike dey tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge too,
An even da hurricane too,
Dat do wat God tell um fo do.
9 Da mountains an all da hills,
Jalike dey tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge,
An same ting fo da trees wit fruits,
An da big kine cedar trees.
10 Same ting fo da wild animals
An da farm kine animals too,

An same ting fo da tings dat run aroun
On top da groun,
An da birds dat fly.

¹¹ Da king guys all ova da world,
An all da diffren kine peopos,
Good, dey tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!
Same ting fo da leada guys
An da govmen guys
All ova da world too.

¹² Good, da young guys an wahines
Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge,
Da ol peopo an da young ones
Togedda too.

¹³ Good, dey all tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge,
Cuz dey know wat kine god him!
Cuz he da ony one dat get
One big name dass fo real,
Fo be da mos awesome king
In all da world an inside da sky!

¹⁴ Da One In Charge
Stay make his peopo come strong.
Dass how come
Peopo tell good tings—
All da ones dat stay tight
Wit Da One In Charge,
Da Israel ohana peopo,
Da peopo dat stay tight wit him.

Eh you guys! Tell good tings

Bout Da One In Charge!

149

God Make His Peopo Da Winnas

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
Bout Da One In Charge!

Sing one new kine song
Fo Da One In Charge!
Wen all da peopo dat stay tight
Wit him come togedda,
Tell good tings bout him!

² Eh you Israel peopo! Show how good
You feel inside,
Cuz Da One In Charge
Wen make you guys!
You peopo dat come togedda fo pray
On top Mount Zion,
Go dance an sing,
Cuz you get Da One In Charge
Fo yoa king!

³ Tell good tings bout Da One In Charge
Cuz you know wat kine god him!
Dance fo tell good tings bout him,
An play tammorine an small harp,
An sing fo him!

⁴ Do dat, cuz Da One In Charge
Feel real good bout his peopo,
Da ones dat know dey no need
Go firs erytime.

Da One In Charge make dem da winnas,
An make um come awesome.

⁵ Dose peopo dat stay tight

Wit Da One In Charge,
 Cuz dey da winnas
 An dey get plenny respeck.
 Even wen dey try go sleep,
 Dey tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge.

⁶ Da peopo dat stay tight wit God,
 Dey stay tell good tings bout him.
 An carry one sharp sword,
⁷ Fo pay back da bad kine tings
 Da diffren nations wen do.
 Fo shua, dey goin punish
 Da diffren peopos.
⁸ Dass dea job,
 Fo catch da odda peopos king guys,
 An tie um up wit chains,
 An put iron kine leg chains
 On top all da leada guys
 Dat da odda peopos get respeck fo.
⁹ God, da judge, wen write awready,
 Dat dose odda peopo gotta get punish.
 An da peopo dat stay tight wit God,
 Dey get da awesome job fo punish um.

Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

150

Tell Good Tings Bout Da One In Charge!

¹ Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Tell good tings bout God,
 Inside da place dat stay spesho fo him!

Tell good tings bout
 Da One inside da sky
 Cuz da sky show dat he strong!

² Tell good tings bout God,
 Cuz God do tings fo show
 How strong him!

Tell good tings bout how
 He mo importan den erybody!

³ Blow da sheep horn trumpet real loud
 Fo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Play da bass harp an da regula harp
 Fo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

⁴ Shake da tammorine, an dance
 Fo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Use string kine instrument an flute
 Fo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

⁵ Play da small kine cymbals
 An da big kine cymbals
 Fo tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

⁶ Eryting dat breave, tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Eh you guys! Tell good tings
 Bout Da One In Charge!

Songs 150:6

cdxxvi

Songs 150:6

Book Numba Five Pau

cdxxvii

Da Good An Spesho Book Hawaii Pidgin Bible

copyright © 2020 Hawaii Pidgin Bible Ministry

© HPBM and Hosanna (FCBH)

Language: Hawai'i Pidgin

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

For more bout dis Bible, see <https://hipidginbible.org/>.

For copyright permissions, contact Hawaii
Pidgin Bible Ministry, <https://hipidginbible.org>

2023-01-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source
files dated 31 Aug 2023

e3d3a83b-3c2b-591e-ba2c-5e9486661d61